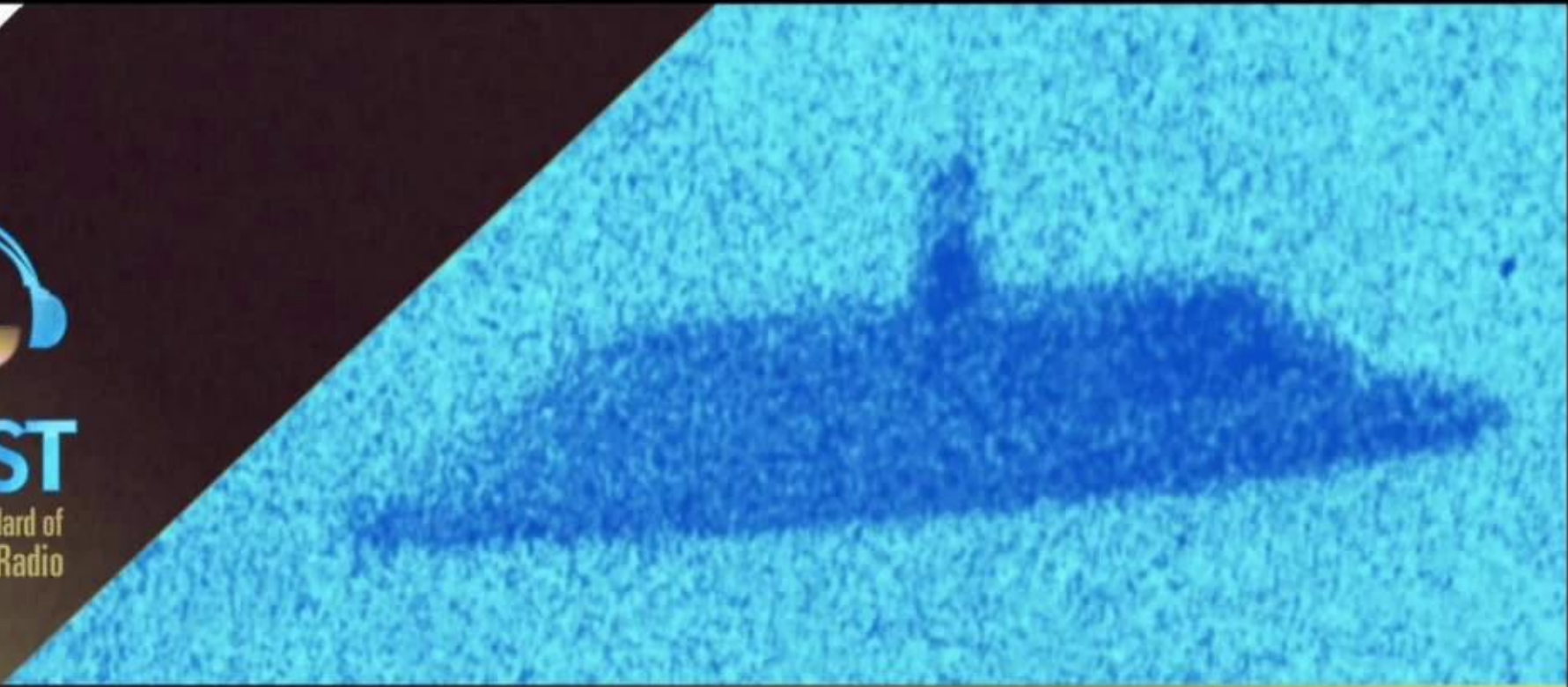


04/02/17



RAY STANFORD

1  
00:00:04,070 --> 00:00:01,750  
this program is brought to you by the

2  
00:00:07,030 --> 00:00:04,080  
genesis communications network a world

3  
00:00:19,380 --> 00:00:07,040  
leader in talk radio since 1998.

4  
00:00:32,630 --> 00:00:21,189  
[Music]

5  
00:00:38,150 --> 00:00:34,709  
you're in the paracast

6  
00:00:39,510 --> 00:00:38,160  
the gold standard of paranormal radio

7  
00:00:42,950 --> 00:00:39,520  
and now

8  
00:00:44,709 --> 00:00:42,960  
here's gene steinberg

9  
00:00:46,630 --> 00:00:44,719  
with gene and chris

10  
00:00:49,430 --> 00:00:46,640  
we're gonna have a really really

11  
00:00:52,229 --> 00:00:49,440  
fascinating trip down memory lane

12  
00:00:54,150 --> 00:00:52,239  
about stuff that still is being talked

13  
00:00:56,229 --> 00:00:54,160

about we're not talking by the way about

14

00:00:58,229 --> 00:00:56,239

the r word which is roswell not

15

00:01:00,310 --> 00:00:58,239

rendelsham although i think randall

16

00:01:02,150 --> 00:01:00,320

shouldn't we've talked to death too but

17

00:01:03,830 --> 00:01:02,160

some other things we'll get to it later

18

00:01:05,270 --> 00:01:03,840

but right now i wanted to bring our

19

00:01:06,149 --> 00:01:05,280

listeners up to date about a couple of

20

00:01:09,109 --> 00:01:06,159

things

21

00:01:12,630 --> 00:01:09,119

and one we had this

22

00:01:13,830 --> 00:01:12,640

woman on a few weeks back cynthia hart

23

00:01:15,830 --> 00:01:13,840

button

24

00:01:17,429 --> 00:01:15,840

and one of the things she did on the

25

00:01:19,910 --> 00:01:17,439

show was to give me a brief psychic

26

00:01:20,950 --> 00:01:19,920

reading that she expanded upon

27

00:01:23,190 --> 00:01:20,960

over

28

00:01:24,789 --> 00:01:23,200

a couple of minutes after the show ended

29

00:01:26,630 --> 00:01:24,799

and i talked to chris and i said i

30

00:01:28,710 --> 00:01:26,640

wasn't too impressed with her

31

00:01:30,469 --> 00:01:28,720

but you know what she did say certain

32

00:01:33,749 --> 00:01:30,479

things would happen to me which i won't

33

00:01:35,830 --> 00:01:33,759

be specific about now beyond the show

34

00:01:37,990 --> 00:01:35,840

of a positive nature

35

00:01:39,510 --> 00:01:38,000

and i'm seeing a little bit of that of

36

00:01:41,429 --> 00:01:39,520

course i might have been in a situation

37

00:01:44,230 --> 00:01:41,439

where it can't get no worse

38

00:01:46,069 --> 00:01:44,240

but that was positive i can half believe

39

00:01:48,149 --> 00:01:46,079

something might be going on and the

40

00:01:50,230 --> 00:01:48,159

reason i believe any of it at all is

41

00:01:52,870 --> 00:01:50,240

because years ago when i was making a

42

00:01:54,469 --> 00:01:52,880

critical decision about my future and my

43

00:01:56,550 --> 00:01:54,479

future profession

44

00:01:57,429 --> 00:01:56,560

i had a tarot card reading

45

00:02:00,230 --> 00:01:57,439

from

46

00:02:03,030 --> 00:02:00,240

a wiccan woman in philadelphia

47

00:02:05,270 --> 00:02:03,040

and that set me on a very nice path

48

00:02:08,550 --> 00:02:05,280

and then we revealed on after the power

49

00:02:10,070 --> 00:02:08,560

cast that chris is also a card reader

50

00:02:11,750 --> 00:02:10,080

so would you like to work something out

51  
00:02:13,430 --> 00:02:11,760  
with our listeners sometime soon i'm

52  
00:02:14,790 --> 00:02:13,440  
kind of putting you on the spot here

53  
00:02:17,270 --> 00:02:14,800  
yeah i'll think about it it's been a

54  
00:02:19,110 --> 00:02:17,280  
while since i've done any readings

55  
00:02:21,030 --> 00:02:19,120  
ah you have to get back in practice is

56  
00:02:23,030 --> 00:02:21,040  
that something like a bicycle writing or

57  
00:02:26,150 --> 00:02:23,040  
something you gotta do it a few times

58  
00:02:27,589 --> 00:02:26,160  
it's more like operating the radio

59  
00:02:29,750 --> 00:02:27,599  
all right well

60  
00:02:32,550 --> 00:02:29,760  
it's a possibility the other thing we

61  
00:02:33,589 --> 00:02:32,560  
did is of course we had joshua warren on

62  
00:02:35,350 --> 00:02:33,599  
the show

63  
00:02:37,190 --> 00:02:35,360

and some people like him some people

64

00:02:37,990 --> 00:02:37,200

think maybe he was pushing his stuff too

65

00:02:39,670 --> 00:02:38,000

much

66

00:02:42,470 --> 00:02:39,680

and in connection with that i got in

67

00:02:46,470 --> 00:02:42,480

touch with his partner who sells

68

00:02:49,270 --> 00:02:46,480

these hieronymus boxes wishing machines

69

00:02:51,670 --> 00:02:49,280

and supposedly it helps focus

70

00:02:54,070 --> 00:02:51,680

your energy on the things you want

71

00:02:55,990 --> 00:02:54,080

and so a few weeks ago i set up one

72

00:02:57,190 --> 00:02:56,000

it's here right now it's plugged in and

73

00:02:59,350 --> 00:02:57,200

everything

74

00:03:01,830 --> 00:02:59,360

and i made a few

75

00:03:03,509 --> 00:03:01,840

wishes that you write down and again i

76

00:03:04,390 --> 00:03:03,519

don't want to jinx anything i'll just

77

00:03:06,630 --> 00:03:04,400

say

78

00:03:08,710 --> 00:03:06,640

i saw some positive results

79

00:03:10,630 --> 00:03:08,720

have you ever tried one of those chris

80

00:03:12,869 --> 00:03:10,640

nope i never have

81

00:03:15,750 --> 00:03:12,879

interested in trying it yeah i wouldn't

82

00:03:17,750 --> 00:03:15,760

mind sure i'll give it a shot let me get

83

00:03:19,670 --> 00:03:17,760

a hold of joshua and have him fix you up

84

00:03:21,750 --> 00:03:19,680

with one of these devices cool i could

85

00:03:23,990 --> 00:03:21,760

always use a little uh

86

00:03:25,030 --> 00:03:24,000

good luck and magic and all that other

87

00:03:27,430 --> 00:03:25,040

kind of cool

88

00:03:30,149 --> 00:03:27,440

suspend your disbelief stuff

89

00:03:31,430 --> 00:03:30,159

i think things like this really rely on

90

00:03:33,110 --> 00:03:31,440

the individual

91

00:03:34,869 --> 00:03:33,120

you control your own destiny in

92

00:03:37,350 --> 00:03:34,879

different ways and most of us don't

93

00:03:40,070 --> 00:03:37,360

really have that much control

94

00:03:42,229 --> 00:03:40,080

but if you can get through or break

95

00:03:44,229 --> 00:03:42,239

through a little bit

96

00:03:46,149 --> 00:03:44,239

there's nothing wrong with that so we'll

97

00:03:48,550 --> 00:03:46,159

see what happens

98

00:03:50,390 --> 00:03:48,560

and i am as you know kind of the worst

99

00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:50,400

skeptic about a lot of things so when

100

00:03:54,949 --> 00:03:53,040

something happens that might be positive

101

00:03:57,429 --> 00:03:54,959

i'm going to say so

102

00:03:59,429 --> 00:03:57,439

now i mentioned at the beginning that

103

00:04:01,670 --> 00:03:59,439

even as much as we don't like to always

104

00:04:03,350 --> 00:04:01,680

take trips down memory lane on the

105

00:04:05,190 --> 00:04:03,360

paracast sometimes things happen that

106

00:04:07,429 --> 00:04:05,200

are interesting

107

00:04:09,670 --> 00:04:07,439

and so for example

108

00:04:12,470 --> 00:04:09,680

when the powercast forums were first

109

00:04:14,550 --> 00:04:12,480

opened up in 2006

110

00:04:15,350 --> 00:04:14,560

there was a thread there about one of

111

00:04:18,150 --> 00:04:15,360

the

112

00:04:20,229 --> 00:04:18,160

classic ufo contactees

113

00:04:22,150 --> 00:04:20,239

george adamski

114

00:04:24,070 --> 00:04:22,160

anakaya went dormant

115

00:04:25,590 --> 00:04:24,080

like 11 years

116

00:04:27,990 --> 00:04:25,600

and suddenly

117

00:04:30,870 --> 00:04:28,000

someone heard an individual on a radio

118

00:04:33,510 --> 00:04:30,880

show who has a site now

119

00:04:35,189 --> 00:04:33,520

extolling the virtues of george adamski

120

00:04:37,030 --> 00:04:35,199

and his contacts

121

00:04:39,110 --> 00:04:37,040

after all these years and we had a brief

122

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:39,120

discussion about that

123

00:04:43,350 --> 00:04:41,199

another one of those contactees was a

124

00:04:44,950 --> 00:04:43,360

guy named dan fry

125

00:04:47,030 --> 00:04:44,960

and he had an organization called

126  
00:04:48,550 --> 00:04:47,040  
understanding

127  
00:04:50,390 --> 00:04:48,560  
and

128  
00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:50,400  
supposedly he had

129  
00:04:53,909 --> 00:04:52,000  
real experience

130  
00:04:56,469 --> 00:04:53,919  
being an engineer and a scientist or

131  
00:04:58,310 --> 00:04:56,479  
something like that and one of the

132  
00:04:59,749 --> 00:04:58,320  
really knowledgeable people in our

133  
00:05:01,830 --> 00:04:59,759  
forums

134  
00:05:04,070 --> 00:05:01,840  
was looking over the stuff that dan frye

135  
00:05:06,310 --> 00:05:04,080  
wrote back in the 50s and he said you

136  
00:05:08,870 --> 00:05:06,320  
know what this stuff

137  
00:05:10,710 --> 00:05:08,880  
is really good there's a lot of

138  
00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:10,720

factual basis for it not saying that

139

00:05:15,350 --> 00:05:14,080

this guy dan fry really contacted e.t or

140

00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:15,360

anything

141

00:05:19,510 --> 00:05:17,520

but he was writing about stuff that

142

00:05:21,430 --> 00:05:19,520

appeared to be authentic

143

00:05:24,070 --> 00:05:21,440

and i thought okay we have people still

144

00:05:26,469 --> 00:05:24,080

interested in george adamski

145

00:05:28,629 --> 00:05:26,479

a very very informative discussion in

146

00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:28,639

our forums about daniel fry i recommend

147

00:05:33,749 --> 00:05:31,360

it forum.theparacast.com

148

00:05:36,230 --> 00:05:33,759

and so i thought of somebody

149

00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:36,240

and chris has a friend

150

00:05:41,670 --> 00:05:39,360

who was there in the old days

151  
00:05:44,070 --> 00:05:41,680  
and knew these contactees and knows

152  
00:05:45,670 --> 00:05:44,080  
where the bodies are buried and that's

153  
00:05:48,629 --> 00:05:45,680  
ray stanford

154  
00:05:54,310 --> 00:05:51,350  
that's true ray and his brother rex his

155  
00:05:56,790 --> 00:05:54,320  
identical twin brother uh spent

156  
00:05:59,830 --> 00:05:56,800  
quite a bit of time during their summers

157  
00:06:01,909 --> 00:05:59,840  
back in the mid uh to late 50s checking

158  
00:06:04,950 --> 00:06:01,919  
out all the abductees george hunt

159  
00:06:07,830 --> 00:06:04,960  
williamson daniel fry german bethram

160  
00:06:09,830 --> 00:06:07,840  
george van tassel adamski

161  
00:06:11,909 --> 00:06:09,840  
uh the list goes on and on uh there were

162  
00:06:13,909 --> 00:06:11,919  
quite a quite a few uh

163  
00:06:15,590 --> 00:06:13,919

contactees that most people haven't even

164

00:06:17,510 --> 00:06:15,600

heard of because they

165

00:06:20,390 --> 00:06:17,520

they just didn't have the notoriety of

166

00:06:23,670 --> 00:06:20,400

the big five but uh it's gonna be

167

00:06:26,390 --> 00:06:23,680

fascinating i i just was

168

00:06:28,629 --> 00:06:26,400

just fascinated uh interviewing ray for

169

00:06:30,550 --> 00:06:28,639

quite a number of times about um

170

00:06:32,390 --> 00:06:30,560

about the contactees and

171

00:06:35,749 --> 00:06:32,400

writing all this down this will be

172

00:06:37,590 --> 00:06:35,759

published in a book a biography on ray

173

00:06:39,110 --> 00:06:37,600

when he gives me permission so we'll

174

00:06:40,390 --> 00:06:39,120

have to to see

175

00:06:42,230 --> 00:06:40,400

when that'll be

176

00:06:44,469 --> 00:06:42,240

we have a couple of sample chapters up

177

00:06:46,629 --> 00:06:44,479

at powercastplus by the way

178

00:06:48,550 --> 00:06:46,639

so if you join powercast plus

179

00:06:51,430 --> 00:06:48,560

check it out just get the beginnings of

180

00:06:53,830 --> 00:06:51,440

it there but anyway

181

00:06:56,070 --> 00:06:53,840

i wrote to ray you were there what can

182

00:06:57,670 --> 00:06:56,080

you tell us and he said you know i can't

183

00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:57,680

write it all down

184

00:07:01,670 --> 00:06:59,680

but you know you want to interview me

185

00:07:02,950 --> 00:07:01,680

i'll tell you the stories and you know

186

00:07:05,430 --> 00:07:02,960

ray

187

00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:05,440

when you can say something in 20 words

188

00:07:10,950 --> 00:07:08,240

he'll say it in 50.

189

00:07:14,150 --> 00:07:10,960

so he'll give you every little detail

190

00:07:16,629 --> 00:07:14,160

of what these guys did

191

00:07:18,550 --> 00:07:16,639

the stunts they pulled but i'm very

192

00:07:22,469 --> 00:07:18,560

interested in asking him about

193

00:07:25,189 --> 00:07:22,479

dan fry now if dan fry had

194

00:07:28,150 --> 00:07:25,199

the smarts about science

195

00:07:29,510 --> 00:07:28,160

doesn't mean his other stuff was real

196

00:07:31,909 --> 00:07:29,520

but it's something i guess we should

197

00:07:34,790 --> 00:07:31,919

look into and maybe we could look again

198

00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:34,800

at these people long gone

199

00:07:38,150 --> 00:07:35,759

who

200

00:07:40,390 --> 00:07:38,160

made some pretty wacky claims and most

201  
00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:40,400  
of us who were so-called serious in

202  
00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:42,160  
quotes researchers

203  
00:07:46,150 --> 00:07:44,639  
dismissed them or if we were going to be

204  
00:07:47,749 --> 00:07:46,160  
charitable we'd say you know what some

205  
00:07:50,629 --> 00:07:47,759  
of these people may have had experiences

206  
00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:50,639  
early on and i say adamski

207  
00:07:54,390 --> 00:07:52,319  
as one of those people

208  
00:07:57,510 --> 00:07:54,400  
didn't really know

209  
00:08:00,950 --> 00:07:57,520  
how to express those experiences so when

210  
00:08:02,469 --> 00:08:00,960  
we had the flying saucer culture

211  
00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:02,479  
that came about

212  
00:08:06,469 --> 00:08:04,879  
after kenneth arnold's sighting in 1947

213  
00:08:09,670 --> 00:08:06,479

and the years it followed

214

00:08:11,589 --> 00:08:09,680

they used the flying saucer meme

215

00:08:13,510 --> 00:08:11,599

to express

216

00:08:14,869 --> 00:08:13,520

these experiences in a way people would

217

00:08:16,629 --> 00:08:14,879

understand

218

00:08:18,550 --> 00:08:16,639

it may not be what happened to them they

219

00:08:19,350 --> 00:08:18,560

might not even know what happened to

220

00:08:21,990 --> 00:08:19,360

them

221

00:08:24,790 --> 00:08:22,000

but maybe with the 15 minutes of fame

222

00:08:26,790 --> 00:08:24,800

sometimes they take an experience

223

00:08:29,110 --> 00:08:26,800

and they extend it well people want to

224

00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:29,120

know if they met e.t again or whoever

225

00:08:32,870 --> 00:08:30,080

they were

226

00:08:35,029 --> 00:08:32,880

so they will fabricate an experience

227

00:08:37,909 --> 00:08:35,039

they'll tell the story they'll tell it

228

00:08:40,389 --> 00:08:37,919

again and it gets more details

229

00:08:42,230 --> 00:08:40,399

and that might be what happened here you

230

00:08:45,269 --> 00:08:42,240

know it may not be a literal trip around

231

00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:45,279

the moon or to a planet on the far side

232

00:08:48,870 --> 00:08:47,760

of the sun or something

233

00:08:51,509 --> 00:08:48,880

it may be

234

00:08:55,190 --> 00:08:51,519

something weird

235

00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:55,200

how can i top that

236

00:08:58,949 --> 00:08:57,360

yeah well i don't know but

237

00:09:00,710 --> 00:08:58,959

do you ever think also some of these

238

00:09:02,550 --> 00:09:00,720

contactees really had a genuine

239

00:09:04,389 --> 00:09:02,560

experience of some sort

240

00:09:06,470 --> 00:09:04,399

that they

241

00:09:08,070 --> 00:09:06,480

exaggerated depends on the contact d i

242

00:09:11,110 --> 00:09:08,080

think that that works with some of them

243

00:09:15,269 --> 00:09:12,710

who do you think might have had a real

244

00:09:20,550 --> 00:09:18,470

well you know based on

245

00:09:22,710 --> 00:09:20,560

my limited

246

00:09:24,949 --> 00:09:22,720

research really into the contactees i

247

00:09:28,150 --> 00:09:24,959

mean i've read a few books

248

00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:28,160

i think uh damski early on

249

00:09:32,150 --> 00:09:30,320

i may have had some sightings so in fact

250

00:09:33,110 --> 00:09:32,160

i think i think the first film that he

251  
00:09:34,949 --> 00:09:33,120  
took

252  
00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:34,959  
may have been real in some of the early

253  
00:09:40,150 --> 00:09:37,360  
earliest photographs

254  
00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:40,160  
billy meyer may have had some some sort

255  
00:09:45,430 --> 00:09:43,440  
of sighting experience

256  
00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:45,440  
back in the

257  
00:09:48,790 --> 00:09:47,839  
50s or 60s i think when he was indy in

258  
00:09:51,190 --> 00:09:48,800  
india

259  
00:09:53,350 --> 00:09:51,200  
someone may correct me if i'm wrong

260  
00:09:54,310 --> 00:09:53,360  
yeah go into more of this with gene and

261  
00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:54,320  
chris and

262  
00:10:01,580 --> 00:09:56,000  
ray stanford

263  
00:10:01,590 --> 00:10:08,070

[Music]

264

00:10:13,750 --> 00:10:10,389

we also have swag you know we have all

265

00:10:16,310 --> 00:10:13,760

these exclusive power cast things that

266

00:10:19,670 --> 00:10:16,320

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

267

00:10:23,110 --> 00:10:19,680

so different items and entails t-shirts

268

00:10:26,389 --> 00:10:23,120

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

269

00:10:28,630 --> 00:10:26,399

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

270

00:10:30,389 --> 00:10:28,640

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

271

00:10:33,430 --> 00:10:30,399

jackets and stuff like that for men and

272

00:10:35,590 --> 00:10:33,440

women we have a power cast aluminum

273

00:10:39,069 --> 00:10:35,600

water bottle all this stuff you go to

274

00:10:43,590 --> 00:10:41,030

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

275

00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:43,600

special is that the items are the best

276

00:10:48,230 --> 00:10:46,560

quality or great t-shirts fabrics and

277

00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:48,240

they have our official logo on them

278

00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:49,519

that's what makes them special in

279

00:10:55,190 --> 00:10:52,720

multiple sizes and colors we even have

280

00:10:57,590 --> 00:10:55,200

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

281

00:11:00,550 --> 00:10:57,600

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

282

00:11:04,030 --> 00:11:00,560

small up to x a lot of good stuff that's

283

00:11:06,630 --> 00:11:04,040

the swag from the power cast you go to

284

00:11:08,550 --> 00:11:06,640

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

285

00:11:10,230 --> 00:11:08,560

a shopping tour when a storm causes

286

00:11:11,670 --> 00:11:10,240

power loss for a whole day it can seem

287

00:11:13,030 --> 00:11:11,680

endless there's a new kind of storm

288

00:11:14,550 --> 00:11:13,040

brewing one that could target our

289

00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:14,560

nation's power grid and turn off the

290

00:11:18,630 --> 00:11:16,640

power for not just days but for months

291

00:11:20,389 --> 00:11:18,640

or longer veteran news anchor ted

292

00:11:22,710 --> 00:11:20,399

koppel's new book lights out details

293

00:11:24,550 --> 00:11:22,720

this exact scenario and centcom general

294

00:11:26,870 --> 00:11:24,560

lloyd austin says it's not a question of

295

00:11:28,710 --> 00:11:26,880

if but when that's why americans are

296

00:11:30,310 --> 00:11:28,720

rushing to secure solar power generators

297

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:30,320

to provide an endless supply of

298

00:11:33,910 --> 00:11:32,160

life-saving electricity without gas

299

00:11:36,550 --> 00:11:33,920

fumes or noise and the breakthrough

300

00:11:38,630 --> 00:11:36,560

patriot power generator 1500 has it all

301  
00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:38,640  
portable and lightweight providing up to

302  
00:11:44,150 --> 00:11:41,519  
1500 continuous watts of clean quiet and

303  
00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:44,160  
free renewable solar power if a blackout

304  
00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:45,839  
strikes you'll have power for heat

305  
00:11:49,509 --> 00:11:47,760  
lights cell phones and computers and

306  
00:11:51,350 --> 00:11:49,519  
critical medical devices all from the

307  
00:11:53,190 --> 00:11:51,360  
rechargeable solar power our first

308  
00:11:54,870 --> 00:11:53,200  
introduction sold out fast and with high

309  
00:11:56,790 --> 00:11:54,880  
demand we can't guarantee keeping the

310  
00:11:58,550 --> 00:11:56,800  
supply in stock stay protected with the

311  
00:12:00,630 --> 00:11:58,560  
power you need the patriot power

312  
00:12:01,990 --> 00:12:00,640  
generator 1500 right now enjoy our

313  
00:12:03,509 --> 00:12:02,000

special easy pay option just go to

314

00:12:09,990 --> 00:12:03,519

[blackout27.com](http://blackout27.com)

315

00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:11,670

you know there's a new group of water

316

00:12:15,750 --> 00:12:13,920

contaminants with unknown health effects

317

00:12:17,750 --> 00:12:15,760

these emerging contaminants lurking in

318

00:12:19,350 --> 00:12:17,760

your water may include prescription over

319

00:12:22,150 --> 00:12:19,360

the counter drugs and new types of

320

00:12:24,910 --> 00:12:22,160

herbicides and pesticides pro pures

321

00:12:27,670 --> 00:12:24,920

improve pro pro-1g 2.0 filter meets

322

00:12:29,990 --> 00:12:27,680

nsf-401 standards to help reduce these

323

00:12:32,470 --> 00:12:30,000

emerging contaminants to find out more

324

00:12:34,550 --> 00:12:32,480

visit your authorized pro pure dealer or

325

00:12:39,430 --> 00:12:34,560

[propureusa.com](http://propureusa.com)

326

00:12:40,949 --> 00:12:39,440

that's pro pur usa.com

327

00:12:42,870 --> 00:12:40,959

have you ever thought you'd like to flip

328

00:12:44,710 --> 00:12:42,880

houses but didn't know how or where to

329

00:12:46,389 --> 00:12:44,720

get the money are you ready to be your

330

00:12:48,629 --> 00:12:46,399

own boss so you can start living the

331

00:12:50,949 --> 00:12:48,639

good life hi i'm preston neely i used to

332

00:12:53,269 --> 00:12:50,959

be so broke i had my electricity turned

333

00:12:55,269 --> 00:12:53,279

off nine times but i figured out a way

334

00:12:57,190 --> 00:12:55,279

to quit my job and find financial

335

00:12:59,430 --> 00:12:57,200

freedom in real estate for a limited

336

00:13:01,750 --> 00:12:59,440

time i want to send you a free copy of

337

00:13:03,750 --> 00:13:01,760

my smash hit selling book how to get

338

00:13:06,150 --> 00:13:03,760

rich in real estate it shows you how to

339

00:13:07,829 --> 00:13:06,160

copy exactly what i did so you can make

340

00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:07,839

money from the comfort of your own home

341

00:13:11,829 --> 00:13:10,079

without even doing any manual labor i've

342

00:13:13,590 --> 00:13:11,839

already given away 5 000 books and

343

00:13:17,910 --> 00:13:13,600

they're going fast to get one before

344

00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:19,269

listen if you're sick and tired of

345

00:13:23,829 --> 00:13:20,959

stressing about money this book could

346

00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:23,839

change your life it's short fun to read

347

00:13:27,509 --> 00:13:26,240

easy to understand and awesome to find

348

00:13:31,910 --> 00:13:27,519

out how to get your free book while

349

00:13:31,920 --> 00:13:35,430

call 1-800-958

350

00:13:35,440 --> 00:13:39,269

1-800-958-6936

351

00:13:43,269 --> 00:13:41,030

we use cell phones against our heads

352

00:13:44,949 --> 00:13:43,279

every day but now a landmark u.s

353

00:13:46,870 --> 00:13:44,959

government study confirms increased

354

00:13:49,030 --> 00:13:46,880

health risks from exposure to emf

355

00:13:51,030 --> 00:13:49,040

radiation emitted from these devices the

356

00:13:53,350 --> 00:13:51,040

time to protect yourself is now the

357

00:13:55,030 --> 00:13:53,360

solution is defender shield proudly made

358

00:13:57,910 --> 00:13:55,040

in the usa defender shield blocks

359

00:14:00,150 --> 00:13:57,920

virtually 100 of emf radiation emitted

360

00:14:02,310 --> 00:14:00,160

from cell phones tablets and laptops buy

361

00:14:04,269 --> 00:14:02,320

now at defendershield.com use discount

362

00:14:06,470 --> 00:14:04,279

code defender for 10 off

363

00:14:11,509 --> 00:14:06,480

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

364

00:14:16,230 --> 00:14:13,750

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

365

00:14:19,829 --> 00:14:16,240

comment or question about the paracast

366

00:14:23,030 --> 00:14:19,839

send it to news at theparecast.com

367

00:14:24,870 --> 00:14:23,040

that's news at theparacast.com

368

00:14:27,350 --> 00:14:24,880

and don't forget to visit our famous

369

00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:27,360

paracast community forums at

370

00:14:36,150 --> 00:14:33,990

so ladies and gentlemen we have a

371

00:14:37,590 --> 00:14:36,160

special feature that we offer to

372

00:14:39,269 --> 00:14:37,600

powercast listeners it's called the

373

00:14:41,750 --> 00:14:39,279

powercast plus

374

00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:41,760

and we give you an after the powercast

375

00:14:45,350 --> 00:14:43,040

podcast

376

00:14:46,790 --> 00:14:45,360

isn't that terrific after the power cast

377

00:14:48,710 --> 00:14:46,800

podcast

378

00:14:50,629 --> 00:14:48,720

and we give you the commercial free

379

00:14:52,550 --> 00:14:50,639

version of this show and a lot more

380

00:14:53,829 --> 00:14:52,560

including a couple of chapters from that

381

00:14:55,350 --> 00:14:53,839

book that

382

00:14:59,189 --> 00:14:55,360

chris was talking about in the previous

383

00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:59,199

segment more to come on that score also

384

00:15:04,150 --> 00:15:00,480

and to

385

00:15:09,670 --> 00:15:04,160

join powercast plus you go to plus pl

386

00:15:12,629 --> 00:15:11,189

the topic is

387

00:15:13,990 --> 00:15:12,639

the

388

00:15:17,350 --> 00:15:14,000

classic

389

00:15:19,990 --> 00:15:17,360

ufo contactees those guys in the 50s who

390

00:15:21,189 --> 00:15:20,000

said they met e.t they were from venus

391

00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:21,199

saturn

392

00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:23,120

and all these other places and we've

393

00:15:25,910 --> 00:15:24,160

asked

394

00:15:27,030 --> 00:15:25,920

a guy who was there and met up with

395

00:15:29,590 --> 00:15:27,040

these people

396

00:15:30,550 --> 00:15:29,600

raced stanford to join us ray welcome

397

00:15:33,030 --> 00:15:30,560

back

398

00:15:35,269 --> 00:15:33,040

well hello gene it's good to be here

399

00:15:37,030 --> 00:15:35,279

anyway welcome back

400

00:15:39,030 --> 00:15:37,040

hi hi chris

401  
00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:39,040  
now as i was mentioning in our previous

402  
00:15:44,069 --> 00:15:41,600  
segment ray before you joined us

403  
00:15:46,389 --> 00:15:44,079  
people are still interested in georgia

404  
00:15:48,230 --> 00:15:46,399  
damski and there was somebody going on

405  
00:15:49,670 --> 00:15:48,240  
radio shows and it was offered to us at

406  
00:15:52,710 --> 00:15:49,680  
the power cast

407  
00:15:54,389 --> 00:15:52,720  
and he claims uh he knows that adamski

408  
00:15:55,749 --> 00:15:54,399  
was telling the truth and his evidence

409  
00:15:57,829 --> 00:15:55,759  
was real

410  
00:15:59,910 --> 00:15:57,839  
what's the story how did you come to

411  
00:16:01,110 --> 00:15:59,920  
meet george adamski

412  
00:16:03,110 --> 00:16:01,120  
oh boy

413  
00:16:05,910 --> 00:16:03,120

well i'll tell you i was of course when

414

00:16:08,069 --> 00:16:05,920

jordan came out with his claims his his

415

00:16:10,870 --> 00:16:08,079

book became available locally where i

416

00:16:12,550 --> 00:16:10,880

was living in corpus christi texas on

417

00:16:15,670 --> 00:16:12,560

about october

418

00:16:17,670 --> 00:16:15,680

13th 14th or 15th 1953

419

00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:17,680

and of course i was in

420

00:16:23,110 --> 00:16:20,880

an early year in high school and

421

00:16:25,030 --> 00:16:23,120

i was very interested in the ufos got

422

00:16:27,670 --> 00:16:25,040

inspired into it by donald keel's

423

00:16:29,590 --> 00:16:27,680

writings and so i heard about it there

424

00:16:31,189 --> 00:16:29,600

was an article i think in the paper and

425

00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:31,199

i went to the mcguinness bookstore and

426

00:16:36,710 --> 00:16:33,839

bought a copy and read it and

427

00:16:38,310 --> 00:16:36,720

as a naive teenager who didn't yet have

428

00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:38,320

his background in science i fell for it

429

00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:39,839

hook line and sinker

430

00:16:45,350 --> 00:16:42,880

and so um i in fact the very next well

431

00:16:47,189 --> 00:16:45,360

on the 15th of october i

432

00:16:48,790 --> 00:16:47,199

decided to paint a better version of the

433

00:16:50,870 --> 00:16:48,800

pictures on the front of flying saucers

434

00:16:53,350 --> 00:16:50,880

if landed which was guarded by damski

435

00:16:55,350 --> 00:16:53,360

and desmond leslie and i painted a nice

436

00:16:57,509 --> 00:16:55,360

picture of what was on the front with

437

00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:57,519

more color to it and

438

00:17:02,310 --> 00:17:00,160

really became a believer and so i

439

00:17:04,390 --> 00:17:02,320

communicated with adamski

440

00:17:06,549 --> 00:17:04,400

and i don't remember how i got in touch

441

00:17:10,309 --> 00:17:06,559

but back in those days there's no email

442

00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:10,319

it was all just hard copy letters and um

443

00:17:15,029 --> 00:17:12,240

uh had some nice communication with him

444

00:17:17,029 --> 00:17:15,039

and uh got copies of all of his uh in

445

00:17:19,270 --> 00:17:17,039

eight by eight by ten copies from the

446

00:17:21,829 --> 00:17:19,280

original negatives of most of his his

447

00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:21,839

major photographs that he claimed to

448

00:17:24,789 --> 00:17:23,520

have taken of craft

449

00:17:28,549 --> 00:17:24,799

and um

450

00:17:31,430 --> 00:17:28,559

but uh it wasn't until later that i i

451  
00:17:34,710 --> 00:17:31,440  
completely wised up to him i mean i was

452  
00:17:36,390 --> 00:17:34,720  
so taken in that i mean i interpreted

453  
00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:36,400  
experiences i had with ufos

454  
00:17:41,830 --> 00:17:38,880  
multi-witness experiences but we never

455  
00:17:44,830 --> 00:17:41,840  
saw anything like adamski was describing

456  
00:17:48,150 --> 00:17:44,840  
but i interpret them in those terms and

457  
00:17:49,830 --> 00:17:48,160  
uh and thus i i sort of cast myself in

458  
00:17:52,070 --> 00:17:49,840  
the role of a contactee i thought to

459  
00:17:55,190 --> 00:17:52,080  
myself well i thought some of these were

460  
00:17:58,230 --> 00:17:55,200  
psy mediated or somehow telepathically

461  
00:17:59,909 --> 00:17:58,240  
mediated later on in my research with

462  
00:18:02,150 --> 00:17:59,919  
instruments we found out what i was

463  
00:18:04,710 --> 00:18:02,160

really sensing was the extreme frequency

464

00:18:06,470 --> 00:18:04,720

magnetic field affecting uh a kind of

465

00:18:08,710 --> 00:18:06,480

euphoria a false sense of well-being in

466

00:18:10,870 --> 00:18:08,720

you that had been misinterpreted as

467

00:18:14,150 --> 00:18:10,880

something telepathic or psychic from

468

00:18:16,789 --> 00:18:14,160

friendly space brother aliens but anyway

469

00:18:18,630 --> 00:18:16,799

the way i got to moving into it i

470

00:18:21,909 --> 00:18:18,640

finally when i graduated from high

471

00:18:23,990 --> 00:18:21,919

school in 1956 i went out to california

472

00:18:26,150 --> 00:18:24,000

and had my first meeting with adamski

473

00:18:28,549 --> 00:18:26,160

and had a series of meetings with him

474

00:18:33,029 --> 00:18:28,559

and visits there over the next uh let's

475

00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:33,039

see 56 758 may have been one in early 59

476

00:18:36,150 --> 00:18:34,080

and that's where i learned what i

477

00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:36,160

learned about him and what he confessed

478

00:18:39,990 --> 00:18:37,760

to my brother and me

479

00:18:41,350 --> 00:18:40,000

all right you say he confessed what did

480

00:18:43,669 --> 00:18:41,360

he confess

481

00:18:45,669 --> 00:18:43,679

well shall i just go to that or shall i

482

00:18:47,350 --> 00:18:45,679

kind of give you the conversation the

483

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:47,360

context of the conversation what

484

00:18:50,710 --> 00:18:49,280

happened let's go into the context of

485

00:18:52,789 --> 00:18:50,720

the conversation to give everybody a

486

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:52,799

perspective good

487

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:55,200

uh okay a friend of mine

488

00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:57,600

bob matthews and i and

489

00:19:03,190 --> 00:19:00,160

my twin brother had driven in from texas

490

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:03,200

from corpus christi texas and this of

491

00:19:08,630 --> 00:19:05,200

course on the slopes of mount palomar

492

00:19:10,549 --> 00:19:08,640

california southern california and

493

00:19:11,430 --> 00:19:10,559

we arrived in there about we had been

494

00:19:13,350 --> 00:19:11,440

today

495

00:19:16,630 --> 00:19:13,360

adamski knew me from first

496

00:19:18,630 --> 00:19:16,640

correspondence in the late 50s and and

497

00:19:20,710 --> 00:19:18,640

then from several visits beginning in

498

00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:20,720

the summer of 1956

499

00:19:23,669 --> 00:19:21,440

so

500

00:19:25,590 --> 00:19:23,679

you know i was not an unknown driving up

501  
00:19:28,870 --> 00:19:25,600  
in this driveway at uh

502  
00:19:30,950 --> 00:19:28,880  
at about 11 15 or so at night one night

503  
00:19:33,190 --> 00:19:30,960  
when we drove in from texas

504  
00:19:34,870 --> 00:19:33,200  
and um it was quite interesting we we

505  
00:19:37,350 --> 00:19:34,880  
didn't know where we're going to stay

506  
00:19:39,669 --> 00:19:37,360  
but we we drove up there and so

507  
00:19:41,990 --> 00:19:39,679  
lucy mcginnis who was the one who was

508  
00:19:43,510 --> 00:19:42,000  
his secretary uh

509  
00:19:44,789 --> 00:19:43,520  
came to the door and came out of the car

510  
00:19:46,310 --> 00:19:44,799  
and said well now you boys are going to

511  
00:19:48,150 --> 00:19:46,320  
have to go down the valley somewhere and

512  
00:19:50,630 --> 00:19:48,160  
find a place to stay

513  
00:19:51,830 --> 00:19:50,640

and uh but

514

00:19:53,669 --> 00:19:51,840

the prof prophets they called him

515

00:19:56,390 --> 00:19:53,679

adamski came through the door

516

00:19:58,310 --> 00:19:56,400

and he said oh no he said uh come on you

517

00:19:59,909 --> 00:19:58,320

guys come on in you know we we can you

518

00:20:02,230 --> 00:19:59,919

can set up

519

00:20:03,909 --> 00:20:02,240

you sleep up there in lucy's office up

520

00:20:07,430 --> 00:20:03,919

there up the hill

521

00:20:09,029 --> 00:20:07,440

and let's end up what we did but uh uh

522

00:20:10,549 --> 00:20:09,039

that night something very interesting

523

00:20:12,390 --> 00:20:10,559

happened we were there and i was you

524

00:20:13,350 --> 00:20:12,400

know was drawing near midnight we were

525

00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:13,360

sitting in

526

00:20:17,430 --> 00:20:14,880

uh the the living room a little house

527

00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:17,440

there where he and alice wells and lucy

528

00:20:21,029 --> 00:20:18,480

mcginnis

529

00:20:23,909 --> 00:20:21,039

uh lived and uh

530

00:20:24,870 --> 00:20:23,919

you know almost loves the palomar and um

531

00:20:26,950 --> 00:20:24,880

uh

532

00:20:29,029 --> 00:20:26,960

adamski was telling us he said oh you

533

00:20:30,470 --> 00:20:29,039

boys you spoke in a strong polish accent

534

00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:30,480

oh boys you should have been up here the

535

00:20:33,110 --> 00:20:31,520

other day

536

00:20:34,950 --> 00:20:33,120

we arrived up the side of the mountain

537

00:20:36,070 --> 00:20:34,960

here above the mountain there was a huge

538

00:20:38,230 --> 00:20:36,080

mother ship

539

00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:38,240

oh there she was so big mr mississippi

540

00:20:42,390 --> 00:20:40,320

from san diego they were here they saw

541

00:20:44,390 --> 00:20:42,400

it too it was bigger the side of the

542

00:20:46,070 --> 00:20:44,400

house hell that's the closest i've ever

543

00:20:48,149 --> 00:20:46,080

been to one of them things

544

00:20:50,390 --> 00:20:48,159

oh oh oh well i mean except he went up

545

00:20:52,390 --> 00:20:50,400

in his sight

546

00:20:54,070 --> 00:20:52,400

and my jaw probably kind of dropped

547

00:20:55,750 --> 00:20:54,080

because inside the spaceships had

548

00:20:56,870 --> 00:20:55,760

already been published and he had just

549

00:20:58,390 --> 00:20:56,880

said that was the closest he's ever been

550

00:21:00,549 --> 00:20:58,400

to one of the things well except it went

551

00:21:01,270 --> 00:21:00,559

to many sides but anyway

552

00:21:03,029 --> 00:21:01,280

we

553

00:21:05,909 --> 00:21:03,039

took the invitation and

554

00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:05,919

set up bed rolls um up in lucy's uh

555

00:21:10,789 --> 00:21:08,640

office uh up the hill and uh

556

00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:10,799

i spent the night and uh the next

557

00:21:15,510 --> 00:21:13,679

morning rex and i went down to uh we

558

00:21:16,390 --> 00:21:15,520

were invited down to the uh

559

00:21:18,390 --> 00:21:16,400

to the

560

00:21:19,270 --> 00:21:18,400

damski was having breakfast

561

00:21:21,669 --> 00:21:19,280

and

562

00:21:24,310 --> 00:21:21,679

he was sitting there

563

00:21:27,669 --> 00:21:24,320

having as he called it equinock

564

00:21:29,110 --> 00:21:27,679

after eknock prepared by alice wells now

565

00:21:30,870 --> 00:21:29,120

i'm not prepared to say what was in the

566

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:30,880

eknock

567

00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:33,440

but uh i had a feeling that it was uh

568

00:21:38,310 --> 00:21:36,000

it was it was fairly well spiked

569

00:21:40,230 --> 00:21:38,320

he didn't let you taste it

570

00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:40,240

no no he he offered us to have some but

571

00:21:49,110 --> 00:21:47,110

and so

572

00:21:50,950 --> 00:21:49,120

but he was just real friendly and and

573

00:21:52,710 --> 00:21:50,960

nice that morning and he said oh you

574

00:21:54,630 --> 00:21:52,720

boys you know well the first thing he

575

00:21:56,470 --> 00:21:54,640

said said you know you boys you're too

576

00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:56,480

young to know what a son of a that

577

00:21:59,510 --> 00:21:58,559

man roosevelt was

578

00:22:02,149 --> 00:21:59,520

hell

579

00:22:04,710 --> 00:22:02,159

the prohibition was a good thing for me

580

00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:04,720

i i um i heard that i think it was

581

00:22:09,750 --> 00:22:07,200

sacred or royal or anyway some order of

582

00:22:12,070 --> 00:22:09,760

tibet and going and he says he says and

583

00:22:13,669 --> 00:22:12,080

i i could make i could make wine for

584

00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:13,679

religious ceremony

585

00:22:18,549 --> 00:22:16,159

hell you know um i was the biggest

586

00:22:21,350 --> 00:22:18,559

bootlegger in southern california

587

00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:21,360

oh well i mean accepting uh no i'm sorry

588

00:22:24,630 --> 00:22:22,559

i'm getting around straight

589

00:22:27,270 --> 00:22:24,640

he says i was the biggest bootlegger in

590

00:22:28,950 --> 00:22:27,280

southern california and i said you mean

591

00:22:30,549 --> 00:22:28,960

you you're you're making more than you

592

00:22:32,310 --> 00:22:30,559

needed in your ceremony

593

00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:32,320

you know it is he said we're doing

594

00:22:35,830 --> 00:22:34,080

really well you know what if it hadn't

595

00:22:38,470 --> 00:22:35,840

been without my roosevelt i wouldn't

596

00:22:41,909 --> 00:22:38,480

have to get into all this sausage crap

597

00:22:43,990 --> 00:22:41,919

this is exact words

598

00:22:45,909 --> 00:22:44,000

boy okay we're gonna have more of this

599

00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:45,919

including the priceless imitation of

600

00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:48,480

george adamski from ray stanford

601  
00:23:03,870 --> 00:23:03,029  
you are listening to gcn

602  
00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:03,880  
visit

603  
00:23:11,990 --> 00:23:09,750  
it's called the deep state barack

604  
00:23:13,750 --> 00:23:12,000  
obama's most loyal aides still hold

605  
00:23:15,669 --> 00:23:13,760  
office and they want to stop president

606  
00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:15,679  
trump deep state was first revealed in

607  
00:23:19,909 --> 00:23:17,520  
the runaway new york times bestseller

608  
00:23:22,549 --> 00:23:19,919  
big agenda david horowitz's big agenda

609  
00:23:25,669 --> 00:23:22,559  
exposes obama's government in exile and

610  
00:23:28,310 --> 00:23:25,679  
his shocking plan newsmax lou dobbs and

611  
00:23:30,149 --> 00:23:28,320  
coulter all say you must read big agenda

612  
00:23:32,630 --> 00:23:30,159  
at bookstores everywhere or check out

613  
00:23:34,270 --> 00:23:32,640

our free offer call 800 newsmax 800

614

00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:34,280

newsmax or go to

615

00:23:40,470 --> 00:23:37,919

bigagenda411.com that's bigagenda411.com

616

00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:40,480

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

617

00:23:44,870 --> 00:23:42,880

get back to nature expand your horizons

618

00:23:46,870 --> 00:23:44,880

with the highest quality most versatile

619

00:23:49,590 --> 00:23:46,880

unique slingshots and slingbows on the

620

00:23:51,510 --> 00:23:49,600

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

621

00:23:53,990 --> 00:23:51,520

are compact and models start from just

622

00:23:55,830 --> 00:23:54,000

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

623

00:23:57,510 --> 00:23:55,840

bag or storing in your vehicle give

624

00:23:59,830 --> 00:23:57,520

yourself and your loved ones the

625

00:24:02,149 --> 00:23:59,840

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

626

00:24:04,230 --> 00:24:02,159

new frontier in archery and truly modern

627

00:24:09,830 --> 00:24:04,240

twist on this primitive survival tool

628

00:24:14,149 --> 00:24:12,789

hi peter for caro for paranormaldate.com

629

00:24:16,230 --> 00:24:14,159

are you looking for love in all the

630

00:24:19,149 --> 00:24:16,240

wrong places now you have a chance to

631

00:24:21,430 --> 00:24:19,159

change that by signing it for free at

632

00:24:23,350 --> 00:24:21,440

paranormaldate.com this incredible

633

00:24:25,110 --> 00:24:23,360

dating site puts people of like minds

634

00:24:27,750 --> 00:24:25,120

together people who are interested in

635

00:24:30,470 --> 00:24:27,760

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

636

00:24:32,149 --> 00:24:30,480

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

637

00:24:34,230 --> 00:24:32,159

paranormaldate.com

638

00:24:36,630 --> 00:24:34,240

was developed for you people seeking a

639

00:24:39,269 --> 00:24:36,640

viable alternative to the other dating

640

00:24:41,669 --> 00:24:39,279

services you can join for free by going

641

00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:41,679

to paranormaldate.com and if you decide

642

00:24:45,830 --> 00:24:43,200

you like it and want to connect with

643

00:24:48,149 --> 00:24:45,840

people use the code george for a

644

00:24:50,310 --> 00:24:48,159

substantial discount mark rawlings

645

00:24:51,669 --> 00:24:50,320

president of paranormaldate.com says so

646

00:24:53,909 --> 00:24:51,679

many people hunger to share their

647

00:24:56,149 --> 00:24:53,919

experiences about the paranormal the

648

00:24:58,310 --> 00:24:56,159

unexplainable or the afterlife and so

649

00:25:00,070 --> 00:24:58,320

much more and this is the source for

650

00:25:01,669 --> 00:25:00,080

them to meet and share that common

651  
00:25:03,870 --> 00:25:01,679  
interest so sign it for free at

652  
00:25:08,310 --> 00:25:03,880  
paranormaldate.com

653  
00:25:10,149 --> 00:25:08,320  
george if you decide to connect with

654  
00:25:12,149 --> 00:25:10,159  
someone you like individuals and

655  
00:25:14,070 --> 00:25:12,159  
businesses with tax problems listen

656  
00:25:16,470 --> 00:25:14,080  
carefully do you feel like you're losing

657  
00:25:18,470 --> 00:25:16,480  
control over your finances if you owe

658  
00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:18,480  
over ten thousand dollars in back taxes

659  
00:25:22,630 --> 00:25:20,400  
or have unfiled tax returns we can help

660  
00:25:24,390 --> 00:25:22,640  
you take back control the irs is the

661  
00:25:26,070 --> 00:25:24,400  
largest and most aggressive collection

662  
00:25:27,990 --> 00:25:26,080  
agency in the world and they can seize

663  
00:25:30,149 --> 00:25:28,000

your bank account garnish your paycheck

664

00:25:31,909 --> 00:25:30,159

close your business and file criminal

665

00:25:33,830 --> 00:25:31,919

charges take control of your tax

666

00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:33,840

problems now by calling the experts at

667

00:25:37,990 --> 00:25:35,840

tax mediation services and take

668

00:25:40,149 --> 00:25:38,000

advantage of the fresh start program and

669

00:25:41,510 --> 00:25:40,159

new laws that may allow us to negotiate

670

00:25:43,669 --> 00:25:41,520

a settlement for the lowest amount

671

00:25:45,590 --> 00:25:43,679

possible our team of tax attorneys and

672

00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:45,600

enrolled agents can stop collections and

673

00:25:49,510 --> 00:25:47,440

get you protected so you can take

674

00:25:51,669 --> 00:25:49,520

control of your financial future tax

675

00:25:53,510 --> 00:25:51,679

mediation services is accredited by the

676  
00:25:55,750 --> 00:25:53,520  
better business bureau call now for a

677  
00:25:57,909 --> 00:25:55,760  
free case review and a price protection

678  
00:26:01,990 --> 00:25:57,919  
guaranteed quote call tax mediation

679  
00:26:05,430 --> 00:26:02,000  
services now at 800-615-7709

680  
00:26:05,440 --> 00:26:08,870  
800-615-7709

681  
00:26:12,390 --> 00:26:10,470  
have you checked your google search

682  
00:26:14,149 --> 00:26:12,400  
results lately search results are

683  
00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:14,159  
usually the first impression that people

684  
00:26:17,590 --> 00:26:16,000  
form of you or your business so make

685  
00:26:20,310 --> 00:26:17,600  
sure that they create a positive

686  
00:26:21,830 --> 00:26:20,320  
impression with [reputationdefender.com](http://reputationdefender.com)

687  
00:26:23,510 --> 00:26:21,840  
what the internet says about you can

688  
00:26:25,510 --> 00:26:23,520

have a big impact on your life and your

689

00:26:27,510 --> 00:26:25,520

livelihood even if it's not true

690

00:26:29,750 --> 00:26:27,520

fortunately you can now control how you

691

00:26:30,909 --> 00:26:29,760

look online and in online search results

692

00:26:33,549 --> 00:26:30,919

with

693

00:26:36,669 --> 00:26:33,559

reputationdefender.com call

694

00:26:39,110 --> 00:26:36,679

800-831-0-771 now that's

695

00:26:41,350 --> 00:26:39,120

800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

696

00:26:43,350 --> 00:26:41,360

analysis if you have negative material

697

00:26:45,430 --> 00:26:43,360

from an ex-employee upset patient or

698

00:26:47,190 --> 00:26:45,440

former client newspaper article legal

699

00:26:48,789 --> 00:26:47,200

issues social media or other source

700

00:26:49,909 --> 00:26:48,799

showing up in your search results you

701

00:26:51,990 --> 00:26:49,919

can combat it with

702

00:26:53,750 --> 00:26:52,000

reputationdefender.com

703

00:26:55,430 --> 00:26:53,760

our dedicated experts in patented

704

00:26:58,510 --> 00:26:55,440

technology can help make your online

705

00:27:01,630 --> 00:26:58,520

search results look their best call

706

00:27:05,510 --> 00:27:01,640

800-831-0-7-71 to learn more

707

00:27:05,520 --> 00:27:11,730

or 800-831-0771 reputationdefender.com

708

00:27:15,830 --> 00:27:14,390

[Music]

709

00:27:18,630 --> 00:27:15,840

this is jacques

710

00:27:21,190 --> 00:27:18,640

you're listening to the paracast

711

00:27:26,310 --> 00:27:21,200

the gold standard of paranormal radio

712

00:27:30,310 --> 00:27:26,320

[Music]

713

00:27:31,830 --> 00:27:30,320

okay remembrances of a former bootlegger

714

00:27:34,310 --> 00:27:31,840

george adamski

715

00:27:36,549 --> 00:27:34,320

with ray stanford ray please continue

716

00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:36,559

okay and by the way i should mention to

717

00:27:40,789 --> 00:27:39,120

someone uh possibly rich hyden uh or

718

00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:40,799

someone anyway did an investigation said

719

00:27:43,990 --> 00:27:42,240

well the damski

720

00:27:45,510 --> 00:27:44,000

thing never they never never had a

721

00:27:47,830 --> 00:27:45,520

license to produce

722

00:27:50,549 --> 00:27:47,840

wine for religious ceremonies well that

723

00:27:52,070 --> 00:27:50,559

doesn't mean anything adamski was a liar

724

00:27:53,190 --> 00:27:52,080

and maybe they're reducing and figuring

725

00:27:54,710 --> 00:27:53,200

they ever got caught they just say it

726

00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:54,720

was for ceremonies i don't know but

727

00:27:57,909 --> 00:27:56,640

anyway he said there was he was the

728

00:27:59,830 --> 00:27:57,919

biggest bootlegger in southern

729

00:28:02,470 --> 00:27:59,840

california or something like that

730

00:28:04,630 --> 00:28:02,480

uh that didn't impress me but uh i felt

731

00:28:06,630 --> 00:28:04,640

he was at least being honest so then he

732

00:28:09,430 --> 00:28:06,640

got onto the subject of uh

733

00:28:10,310 --> 00:28:09,440

physical space visitors he said boys you

734

00:28:12,389 --> 00:28:10,320

know

735

00:28:14,470 --> 00:28:12,399

i never had to have any physical contact

736

00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:14,480

with the space brothers to know all

737

00:28:17,510 --> 00:28:15,520

about it

738

00:28:19,750 --> 00:28:17,520

if you want to see the proof go back up

739

00:28:21,590 --> 00:28:19,760

to the office there to a bookshelf on

740

00:28:23,110 --> 00:28:21,600

the north side of

741

00:28:25,669 --> 00:28:23,120

lucy's office there and you'll find a

742

00:28:27,430 --> 00:28:25,679

book called pioneers of space you read

743

00:28:28,789 --> 00:28:27,440

that you'll see the same thing is in the

744

00:28:30,950 --> 00:28:28,799

is in

745

00:28:32,950 --> 00:28:30,960

inside the spaceships he says you see i

746

00:28:35,590 --> 00:28:32,960

never had to have any contact with them

747

00:28:37,909 --> 00:28:35,600

physical it was it's all spiritual it's

748

00:28:39,750 --> 00:28:37,919

a unified state of consciousness and he

749

00:28:41,430 --> 00:28:39,760

said that's how i know all these things

750

00:28:42,950 --> 00:28:41,440

he's basically telling us well you know

751

00:28:45,590 --> 00:28:42,960

guys i really didn't meet these guys i

752

00:28:47,830 --> 00:28:45,600

claimed you know it was a psychic thing

753

00:28:49,430 --> 00:28:47,840

i guess is what he was claiming and uh

754

00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:49,440

we thought it was odd that he was saying

755

00:28:53,990 --> 00:28:51,360

all of that i mean it just seemed odd

756

00:28:55,990 --> 00:28:54,000

because it seemed like that it was a

757

00:28:59,350 --> 00:28:56,000

kind of a confession that you know

758

00:29:01,990 --> 00:28:59,360

really he'd written uh that that book

759

00:29:03,750 --> 00:29:02,000

pioneers to space years before i have a

760

00:29:05,110 --> 00:29:03,760

copy of it here somewhere it was kind of

761

00:29:07,510 --> 00:29:05,120

puzzling that he was making these

762

00:29:10,149 --> 00:29:07,520

statements well shortly he seemed to

763

00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:10,159

loosen up more with increasing equinox

764

00:29:15,990 --> 00:29:11,200

and

765

00:29:17,190 --> 00:29:16,000

me let me backtrack a little bit here in

766

00:29:19,029 --> 00:29:17,200

other visits

767

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:19,039

he had uh well the first thing we've

768

00:29:23,110 --> 00:29:20,880

noticed first time ever came up there in

769

00:29:24,470 --> 00:29:23,120

in lucy's office there was a big

770

00:29:26,549 --> 00:29:24,480

beautiful painting

771

00:29:28,389 --> 00:29:26,559

uh over to where she would set her desk

772

00:29:29,750 --> 00:29:28,399

to beat her right on the wall

773

00:29:31,750 --> 00:29:29,760

there which i presume was probably the

774

00:29:33,510 --> 00:29:31,760

east wall some parts of it reminded me

775

00:29:36,950 --> 00:29:33,520

of something out of the uh

776

00:29:39,430 --> 00:29:36,960

the sistine chapel uh uh i mean there's

777

00:29:41,029 --> 00:29:39,440

uh there's a pool of water and there's a

778

00:29:42,310 --> 00:29:41,039

beautiful person leaning over there with

779

00:29:44,230 --> 00:29:42,320

their arms sticking out kind of like you

780

00:29:46,070 --> 00:29:44,240

see as god's hand or whatever in the

781

00:29:47,990 --> 00:29:46,080

sistine chapel but it was beautifully

782

00:29:49,990 --> 00:29:48,000

done and i said who did that painting

783

00:29:52,389 --> 00:29:50,000

it's very nice it was very

784

00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:52,399

very competent i mean very not only

785

00:29:57,590 --> 00:29:55,200

artistic it was technically superb

786

00:29:59,909 --> 00:29:57,600

and uh and uh

787

00:30:01,110 --> 00:29:59,919

elizabeth said well that profited that

788

00:30:03,590 --> 00:30:01,120

years ago

789

00:30:05,269 --> 00:30:03,600

and so anyway at some point we got to

790

00:30:06,789 --> 00:30:05,279

talking with him about his artistic

791

00:30:10,230 --> 00:30:06,799

ability i think he brought up the

792

00:30:11,909 --> 00:30:10,240

subject and in one of the visits he

793

00:30:13,510 --> 00:30:11,919

told us he said you know i'm not only

794

00:30:14,950 --> 00:30:13,520

good with the brush but i'm good with

795

00:30:17,190 --> 00:30:14,960

the airbrush

796

00:30:19,590 --> 00:30:17,200

and so he pulled out some paintings of

797

00:30:21,110 --> 00:30:19,600

nude uh women that that he had done with

798

00:30:23,190 --> 00:30:21,120

the airbrush or with the help of an

799

00:30:25,750 --> 00:30:23,200

airbrush and

800

00:30:27,750 --> 00:30:25,760

and they too were excellent i mean he

801  
00:30:29,269 --> 00:30:27,760  
had a really realistic touch even with

802  
00:30:31,990 --> 00:30:29,279  
with the airbrush

803  
00:30:34,549 --> 00:30:32,000  
so uh he kept stressing how good an

804  
00:30:36,710 --> 00:30:34,559  
artist he was and uh

805  
00:30:39,269 --> 00:30:36,720  
but anyway that morning that he had told

806  
00:30:41,430 --> 00:30:39,279  
us about the bootlegging operation

807  
00:30:43,029 --> 00:30:41,440  
he said well you know boys

808  
00:30:44,630 --> 00:30:43,039  
he went into the thing about that he

809  
00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:44,640  
didn't have to meet any space visitors

810  
00:30:48,149 --> 00:30:46,000  
physically

811  
00:30:50,149 --> 00:30:48,159  
and then he said i want to show you boys

812  
00:30:52,389 --> 00:30:50,159  
my laboratory

813  
00:30:55,909 --> 00:30:52,399

and so he took us down

814

00:30:57,350 --> 00:30:55,919

uh on the the highway this little house

815

00:30:59,269 --> 00:30:57,360

was elevated the level we've been

816

00:31:01,190 --> 00:30:59,279

sitting on in the kitchen for example

817

00:31:02,630 --> 00:31:01,200

around the kitchen table

818

00:31:04,950 --> 00:31:02,640

was uh

819

00:31:07,269 --> 00:31:04,960

would be elevated the the uh let's say

820

00:31:08,630 --> 00:31:07,279

probably the south end of it is elevated

821

00:31:10,549 --> 00:31:08,640

above the ground so when you went around

822

00:31:12,389 --> 00:31:10,559

that side of the house there was a small

823

00:31:14,950 --> 00:31:12,399

space under the house that had a wall

824

00:31:16,830 --> 00:31:14,960

built there and the door no windows and

825

00:31:19,830 --> 00:31:16,840

uh he caught in his

826  
00:31:22,310 --> 00:31:19,840  
workshop and lo and behold he took us

827  
00:31:23,110 --> 00:31:22,320  
down there unlocked the door

828  
00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:23,120  
and

829  
00:31:26,470 --> 00:31:24,399  
several things

830  
00:31:28,950 --> 00:31:26,480  
grabbed me immediately well first place

831  
00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:28,960  
to the left of the door on the floor

832  
00:31:33,430 --> 00:31:31,679  
was a good sized canister that had very

833  
00:31:34,549 --> 00:31:33,440  
thick walls i'd say

834  
00:31:35,590 --> 00:31:34,559  
i don't know they're half inch or an

835  
00:31:37,669 --> 00:31:35,600  
inch thick

836  
00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:37,679  
but it had a big sticker on the

837  
00:31:41,190 --> 00:31:39,279  
lid and the side that said danger

838  
00:31:42,389 --> 00:31:41,200

radioactivity had the radioactive sign

839

00:31:43,590 --> 00:31:42,399

on it

840

00:31:46,070 --> 00:31:43,600

and

841

00:31:48,789 --> 00:31:46,080

in the in the midst of the room he had a

842

00:31:51,590 --> 00:31:48,799

bunch of little discs hanging from uh

843

00:31:53,029 --> 00:31:51,600

very thin i guess it was uh

844

00:31:55,350 --> 00:31:53,039

probably uh

845

00:31:57,669 --> 00:31:55,360

like the the leader used in catching

846

00:32:00,230 --> 00:31:57,679

fish you touched your hook on two uh any

847

00:32:02,549 --> 00:32:00,240

little nylon filaments i guess you'd say

848

00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:02,559

and uh he had these little discs the the

849

00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:04,080

connection went right to the middle and

850

00:32:08,070 --> 00:32:06,240

they're hanging horizontally and he says

851  
00:32:09,909 --> 00:32:08,080  
let me show you some he closed the door

852  
00:32:12,070 --> 00:32:09,919  
and the discs are glowing

853  
00:32:14,470 --> 00:32:12,080  
and i recognized the pattern

854  
00:32:17,269 --> 00:32:14,480  
it was the glowing pattern of disc that

855  
00:32:19,110 --> 00:32:17,279  
uh i had seen in his mothership

856  
00:32:21,909 --> 00:32:19,120  
photographs with the dark object and lo

857  
00:32:24,149 --> 00:32:21,919  
and behold i looked behind

858  
00:32:25,509 --> 00:32:24,159  
where this was it was below it it was a

859  
00:32:28,950 --> 00:32:25,519  
table-like thing

860  
00:32:30,630 --> 00:32:28,960  
and falling down behind it was a big

861  
00:32:31,990 --> 00:32:30,640  
uh painting

862  
00:32:35,190 --> 00:32:32,000  
with a dark

863  
00:32:37,029 --> 00:32:35,200

black mothership light thing

864

00:32:38,710 --> 00:32:37,039

that was uh that was there that

865

00:32:40,870 --> 00:32:38,720

apparently had originally been

866

00:32:41,830 --> 00:32:40,880

behind these discs where when you see

867

00:32:43,110 --> 00:32:41,840

them you would think that was the

868

00:32:44,149 --> 00:32:43,120

mothership and these are the little

869

00:32:46,789 --> 00:32:44,159

saucers

870

00:32:48,310 --> 00:32:46,799

that were around it well before i could

871

00:32:50,789 --> 00:32:48,320

even begin to

872

00:32:53,590 --> 00:32:50,799

collect my thoughts and my astonishment

873

00:32:55,029 --> 00:32:53,600

uh adamski took a screwdriver and pried

874

00:32:57,669 --> 00:32:55,039

open this lid

875

00:32:59,269 --> 00:32:57,679

and then our stuff is glowing

876  
00:33:00,549 --> 00:32:59,279  
and uh

877  
00:33:01,990 --> 00:33:00,559  
i said cro

878  
00:33:05,909 --> 00:33:02,000  
close that up

879  
00:33:07,590 --> 00:33:05,919  
did you get this

880  
00:33:08,630 --> 00:33:07,600  
and he said well some scientists down

881  
00:33:10,630 --> 00:33:08,640  
from the

882  
00:33:13,110 --> 00:33:10,640  
naval laboratory down in i think he said

883  
00:33:14,470 --> 00:33:13,120  
san diego uh they got it for me

884  
00:33:17,350 --> 00:33:14,480  
he didn't tell me what he told him and

885  
00:33:19,350 --> 00:33:17,360  
why he wanted it now when i uh i told

886  
00:33:20,549 --> 00:33:19,360  
this to a guy that's done a

887  
00:33:22,789 --> 00:33:20,559  
there's an

888  
00:33:25,269 --> 00:33:22,799

online adamski exposing book in in

889

00:33:26,870 --> 00:33:25,279

europe that uh ran by a guy and when i

890

00:33:29,269 --> 00:33:26,880

told him this he insists well that this

891

00:33:31,430 --> 00:33:29,279

was just phosphorus well i don't think

892

00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:31,440

it was just phosphorus because

893

00:33:35,430 --> 00:33:33,600

uh i've you know i admit i haven't seen

894

00:33:37,509 --> 00:33:35,440

phosphorus containers but i don't think

895

00:33:40,230 --> 00:33:37,519

they have that big radiation symbol on

896

00:33:42,389 --> 00:33:40,240

them and and say danger radioactivity

897

00:33:43,909 --> 00:33:42,399

i'll have to do checking onto that but

898

00:33:45,590 --> 00:33:43,919

whether it was phosphor whatever it said

899

00:33:47,509 --> 00:33:45,600

it was radioactive and it glowed like

900

00:33:49,269 --> 00:33:47,519

crazy i thought phosphorus you had to

901  
00:33:51,350 --> 00:33:49,279  
expose it to light for a while and it

902  
00:33:53,669 --> 00:33:51,360  
absorbs light and then it re-emits it

903  
00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:53,679  
over a period of time but the moment he

904  
00:33:57,669 --> 00:33:56,080  
opened this up he had the door closed he

905  
00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:57,679  
pried that open and

906  
00:34:01,669 --> 00:34:00,240  
this thing is glowing like crazy but

907  
00:34:03,590 --> 00:34:01,679  
basically he was

908  
00:34:05,509 --> 00:34:03,600  
you know he was showing us how he faked

909  
00:34:07,269 --> 00:34:05,519  
these which then explained what i had

910  
00:34:09,750 --> 00:34:07,279  
seen one time when i was out at van

911  
00:34:11,109 --> 00:34:09,760  
tassel's giant rock and the little place

912  
00:34:13,589 --> 00:34:11,119  
where you could buy food there called

913  
00:34:15,349 --> 00:34:13,599

the come on in that his wife ran

914

00:34:17,589 --> 00:34:15,359

on the walls he had some of damski's

915

00:34:19,030 --> 00:34:17,599

so-called mothership pictures

916

00:34:21,430 --> 00:34:19,040

and uh

917

00:34:22,230 --> 00:34:21,440

one of them showed that black mothership

918

00:34:24,230 --> 00:34:22,240

all

919

00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:24,240

twisted up as if it had

920

00:34:27,909 --> 00:34:26,399

shrunk and warped and uh what i believe

921

00:34:30,310 --> 00:34:27,919

is that adamski took a series of

922

00:34:33,190 --> 00:34:30,320

pictures with his his the big camera he

923

00:34:34,790 --> 00:34:33,200

used to to fake these things and that he

924

00:34:36,790 --> 00:34:34,800

uh that

925

00:34:39,109 --> 00:34:36,800

he forgot that one of them the thing had

926

00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:39,119

warped it was the thing i saw there

927

00:34:42,389 --> 00:34:40,720

clearly had been painted on the side

928

00:34:43,829 --> 00:34:42,399

that was going to face the camera but

929

00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:43,839

not painting on the other side what this

930

00:34:49,109 --> 00:34:45,679

does it allows the backside to absorb

931

00:34:51,030 --> 00:34:49,119

moisture and so it curves forward and uh

932

00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:51,040

unless you have it tacked up you know

933

00:34:55,589 --> 00:34:53,760

very flat and flush straight and plain

934

00:34:58,230 --> 00:34:55,599

that that would explain the picture that

935

00:34:59,510 --> 00:34:58,240

uh i don't know why van tasso chose to

936

00:35:02,470 --> 00:34:59,520

have that particular one on his wall

937

00:35:04,150 --> 00:35:02,480

because it was the most obviously

938

00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:04,160

problematic picture of adamski's

939

00:35:07,589 --> 00:35:05,680

mothership photos not nearly as nice

940

00:35:09,270 --> 00:35:07,599

looking as the ones in the book or which

941

00:35:12,069 --> 00:35:09,280

he had sent me eight by ten glossy

942

00:35:14,870 --> 00:35:12,079

copies of from his original negatives a

943

00:35:17,109 --> 00:35:14,880

couple of years before but anyway that's

944

00:35:19,589 --> 00:35:17,119

what we saw and

945

00:35:21,270 --> 00:35:19,599

so here he had told us in within an

946

00:35:22,870 --> 00:35:21,280

hour's time that basically that

947

00:35:24,710 --> 00:35:22,880

apparently he never met any space

948

00:35:26,630 --> 00:35:24,720

visitors physically but that he psyched

949

00:35:28,470 --> 00:35:26,640

us all out and wrote the book

950

00:35:29,670 --> 00:35:28,480

and then took us down and he'd been

951  
00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:29,680  
showing me what a good artist went took

952  
00:35:33,750 --> 00:35:31,680  
it down and showed me you know how he he

953  
00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:33,760  
faked these scoutship uh photographs

954  
00:35:39,349 --> 00:35:36,960  
with the mothership and uh that's that's

955  
00:35:41,349 --> 00:35:39,359  
part of the expose of adamski what's

956  
00:35:42,870 --> 00:35:41,359  
interesting to me here is why did he

957  
00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:42,880  
volunteer

958  
00:35:46,870 --> 00:35:45,119  
to you and your brother how he fakes

959  
00:35:49,190 --> 00:35:46,880  
this stuff

960  
00:35:51,510 --> 00:35:49,200  
yeah right well you know what this is

961  
00:35:54,710 --> 00:35:51,520  
the question that that has dwelled on my

962  
00:35:56,310 --> 00:35:54,720  
mind all these years since and the only

963  
00:35:58,550 --> 00:35:56,320

rationale i can get is this let me

964

00:36:01,430 --> 00:35:58,560

backtrack a little bit adamski yes he

965

00:36:03,270 --> 00:36:01,440

was a con man yes he was a liar yes he

966

00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:03,280

made these stories i believe though at

967

00:36:06,470 --> 00:36:05,040

some level he really believed that he

968

00:36:08,710 --> 00:36:06,480

had psyched this out and was telling the

969

00:36:09,829 --> 00:36:08,720

world something he thought was real but

970

00:36:10,950 --> 00:36:09,839

tried to convince him with this and

971

00:36:13,589 --> 00:36:10,960

decided it wouldn't hurt if it made a

972

00:36:15,910 --> 00:36:13,599

little money on the side but

973

00:36:18,230 --> 00:36:15,920

back in my very earliest communications

974

00:36:19,670 --> 00:36:18,240

with him when i was in high school

975

00:36:20,630 --> 00:36:19,680

he kept telling me something quite

976

00:36:22,310 --> 00:36:20,640

interesting

977

00:36:24,390 --> 00:36:22,320

it suggested to me maybe that he was a

978

00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:24,400

little psychic because

979

00:36:28,870 --> 00:36:26,160

i believe i'm a bit psychic my

980

00:36:31,270 --> 00:36:28,880

grandmother certainly was and uh i

981

00:36:33,829 --> 00:36:31,280

believe there are psychic phenomena and

982

00:36:35,910 --> 00:36:33,839

uh when i was there at times

983

00:36:37,589 --> 00:36:35,920

it's it's almost as if he would acquire

984

00:36:40,470 --> 00:36:37,599

out of my mind a question i was about to

985

00:36:41,910 --> 00:36:40,480

ask but was hesitant to ask and he would

986

00:36:44,390 --> 00:36:41,920

come up with the answer or make some

987

00:36:47,510 --> 00:36:44,400

comment on what i was thinking more of

988

00:36:49,670 --> 00:36:47,520

ray stanford's remembrances of george

989

00:36:59,440 --> 00:36:49,680

adamski and more with gene and chris

990

00:37:04,069 --> 00:37:00,550

[Applause]

991

00:37:05,310 --> 00:37:04,079

thank you for listening to gcn

992

00:37:08,230 --> 00:37:05,320

be sure to visit

993

00:37:10,310 --> 00:37:08,240

gcnlive.com today

994

00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:10,320

neighbors i want to tell you about my

995

00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:12,800

favorite graphics app it's the

996

00:37:17,589 --> 00:37:15,200

award-winning graphic converter you know

997

00:37:20,470 --> 00:37:17,599

graphic inverter is the universal genius

998

00:37:22,950 --> 00:37:20,480

for photo editing on your mac join over

999

00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:22,960

one and a half million loyal users for

1000

00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:26,160

this swiss army knife photo editing app

1001

00:37:30,470 --> 00:37:28,079

it gives you all you expect from a top

1002

00:37:32,790 --> 00:37:30,480

flight image editing app with tons of

1003

00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:32,800

features and most important

1004

00:37:38,550 --> 00:37:36,000

it's easy to use it's also far less

1005

00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:38,560

expensive than that other app that you

1006

00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:41,040

can only get by subscription you know

1007

00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:42,880

the one i'm talking about

1008

00:37:47,670 --> 00:37:45,119

what's more you can get twenty percent

1009

00:37:49,589 --> 00:37:47,680

off with your order right now

1010

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:49,599

so write this down to learn about

1011

00:37:57,349 --> 00:37:51,680

graphic converter

1012

00:37:58,790 --> 00:37:57,359

go to [www dot lemkesoft dot d e slash](http://www.lemkesoft.de)

1013

00:38:00,230 --> 00:37:58,800

gene

1014

00:38:06,310 --> 00:38:00,240

let me spell that

1015

00:38:07,829 --> 00:38:06,320

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

1016

00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:07,839

slash gene

1017

00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:10,480

cancer categorizes over 100 diseases

1018

00:38:15,030 --> 00:38:12,480

though we do not diagnose treat or cure

1019

00:38:17,190 --> 00:38:15,040

cancer gcn team is offering the clemson

1020

00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:17,200

university study where there was up to a

1021

00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:20,000

95 reduction in cancerous cells when

1022

00:38:24,150 --> 00:38:21,760

exposed to a plant-derived mineral

1023

00:38:26,069 --> 00:38:24,160

supplement if you or a loved one are

1024

00:38:28,870 --> 00:38:26,079

searching for answers to this horrifying

1025

00:38:32,069 --> 00:38:28,880

disease come to gcnteam.com or call

1026

00:38:37,430 --> 00:38:34,069

email you a copy for free that's

1027

00:38:41,030 --> 00:38:39,349

in these uncertain times it makes sense

1028

00:38:42,950 --> 00:38:41,040

to have a sustainable backup method to

1029

00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:42,960

cook food and boil water if your current

1030

00:38:46,870 --> 00:38:45,119

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

1031

00:38:48,790 --> 00:38:46,880

or cooking over an open fire then

1032

00:38:50,630 --> 00:38:48,800

there's a much better way the minuteman

1033

00:38:52,710 --> 00:38:50,640

rocket stove is a biomass burning

1034

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:52,720

cooking stove that only requires small

1035

00:38:56,470 --> 00:38:54,720

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

1036

00:38:58,150 --> 00:38:56,480

the minuteman stove is easy to use

1037

00:39:00,069 --> 00:38:58,160

smokeless portable powerful and

1038

00:39:01,990 --> 00:39:00,079

sustainable for the finest in survival

1039

00:39:03,950 --> 00:39:02,000

cooking stoves and fire starters made

1040

00:39:05,270 --> 00:39:03,960

right here in the usa go to

1041

00:39:09,670 --> 00:39:05,280

minutemanstove.com that's

1042

00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:11,270

bean self-reliance is about being

1043

00:39:14,950 --> 00:39:13,040

prepared and to do what you need to have

1044

00:39:17,030 --> 00:39:14,960

your own source of renewable energy

1045

00:39:19,109 --> 00:39:17,040

portable solar llc offers the most

1046

00:39:20,630 --> 00:39:19,119

powerful emp hardened solar system on

1047

00:39:22,310 --> 00:39:20,640

the market that is transportable from

1048

00:39:24,589 --> 00:39:22,320

place to place and the best part it's

1049

00:39:26,550 --> 00:39:24,599

very affordable contact them at

1050

00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:26,560

portablesolarllc.com or call for details

1051  
00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:42,870  
harsh 972-575-8875 are you happy doing

1052  
00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:44,880  
laundry with detergents are you happy

1053  
00:39:49,430 --> 00:39:47,119  
paying high prices find your happiness

1054  
00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:49,440  
with pure soap these all natural

1055  
00:39:54,310 --> 00:39:51,520  
earth-friendly pure soaps are the very

1056  
00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:54,320  
best you've ever used buy in bulk get a

1057  
00:39:59,829 --> 00:39:57,599  
12 36 or 48 months supply or get items

1058  
00:40:01,670 --> 00:39:59,839  
individually and still save big you're

1059  
00:40:04,069 --> 00:40:01,680  
getting soap products twice as good as

1060  
00:40:06,390 --> 00:40:04,079  
what you're using now earth friendly and

1061  
00:40:08,349 --> 00:40:06,400  
natural soaps your family deserves the

1062  
00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:08,359  
best happiness is

1063  
00:40:12,950 --> 00:40:10,800

fivestarssoap.com why not put your money

1064

00:40:14,550 --> 00:40:12,960

up the drain for a change see them at

1065

00:40:16,750 --> 00:40:14,560

fivestarssoap.com

1066

00:40:19,270 --> 00:40:16,760

or call

1067

00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:19,280

1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal bend

1068

00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:21,200

soap company can save you thousands of

1069

00:40:25,910 --> 00:40:23,280

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

1070

00:40:27,829 --> 00:40:25,920

real soaps that are triple concentrated

1071

00:40:30,150 --> 00:40:27,839

soaps made from vegetable and coconut

1072

00:40:30,910 --> 00:40:30,160

oils see their full selection of soaps

1073

00:40:37,990 --> 00:40:30,920

at

1074

00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:38,000

or call 1-800-340-7091

1075

00:40:42,950 --> 00:40:41,040

a catalog lifetime graze 100 grass-fed

1076  
00:40:44,470 --> 00:40:42,960  
beef has the health benefits you seek

1077  
00:40:46,069 --> 00:40:44,480  
when compared to conventional beef it

1078  
00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:46,079  
offers good fats while virtually

1079  
00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:48,079  
eliminating the bad that's the result of

1080  
00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:50,640  
cattle who never eat grain ever rich in

1081  
00:40:55,750 --> 00:40:53,040  
antioxidants including vitamin e c beta

1082  
00:40:57,750 --> 00:40:55,760  
carotene and cla no artificial hormones

1083  
00:41:00,150 --> 00:40:57,760  
antibiotics or other drugs for all our

1084  
00:41:02,870 --> 00:41:00,160  
fresh non-cooked products with only 100

1085  
00:41:04,950 --> 00:41:02,880  
grass-fed beef go to [midasresources.com](http://midasresources.com)

1086  
00:41:07,349 --> 00:41:04,960  
use voucher code gcn to get 30 off your

1087  
00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:07,359  
order [midasresources.com](http://midasresources.com) or find us on

1088  
00:41:20,710 --> 00:41:17,510

hey this is marie d jones the author of

1089

00:41:23,349 --> 00:41:20,720

this book is from the future and you are

1090

00:41:33,430 --> 00:41:23,359

listening to the paracast the gold

1091

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:34,390

so

1092

00:41:38,470 --> 00:41:37,200

if george adamsky was reading you

1093

00:41:40,870 --> 00:41:38,480

psychically

1094

00:41:43,190 --> 00:41:40,880

ray stanford did he sense your

1095

00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:43,200

skepticism or what well i don't know

1096

00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:45,440

that but let's go back to high school

1097

00:41:49,990 --> 00:41:48,000

the letter in this letter he said ray

1098

00:41:52,710 --> 00:41:50,000

keep this on the physical level that

1099

00:41:53,910 --> 00:41:52,720

made me think that he had some at least

1100

00:41:56,790 --> 00:41:53,920

unconscious

1101

00:41:59,190 --> 00:41:56,800

knowledge that i might tend to get

1102

00:42:00,550 --> 00:41:59,200

involved with the psychic side of this

1103

00:42:01,910 --> 00:42:00,560

that he was saying no keep this on the

1104

00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:01,920

physical level basically that was his

1105

00:42:05,349 --> 00:42:03,760

mistake it was all what he thought was

1106

00:42:06,870 --> 00:42:05,359

psychic and he's saying i guess he's

1107

00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:06,880

saying don't get in the mess you know i

1108

00:42:10,790 --> 00:42:09,119

put myself into but he's telling me this

1109

00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:10,800

showed me that there was a sign of a

1110

00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:12,480

damski that was not all bad that he

1111

00:42:16,150 --> 00:42:14,640

cared for this young man

1112

00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:16,160

and his brother and others he might be

1113

00:42:19,270 --> 00:42:18,400

in contact with and perhaps at some

1114

00:42:21,510 --> 00:42:19,280

level

1115

00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:21,520

after he got to know me especially from

1116

00:42:27,190 --> 00:42:24,240

19 uh well when i started corresponding

1117

00:42:30,150 --> 00:42:27,200

with i guess in 54 or 55 i'm not sure

1118

00:42:32,150 --> 00:42:30,160

i'd have to check the letters but uh

1119

00:42:33,750 --> 00:42:32,160

finally to that final day when he

1120

00:42:36,630 --> 00:42:33,760

exposed himself

1121

00:42:38,630 --> 00:42:36,640

i really think that he decided that

1122

00:42:39,910 --> 00:42:38,640

this only rational like rationalization

1123

00:42:41,990 --> 00:42:39,920

i can come up with it might not be right

1124

00:42:44,309 --> 00:42:42,000

but i think it is i hope it is

1125

00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:44,319

he decided look here are these two twins

1126  
00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:46,640  
they're intelligent men with young men

1127  
00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:47,760  
with with

1128  
00:42:51,910 --> 00:42:50,319  
good prospects for a future why don't i

1129  
00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:51,920  
level with them nobody's going to

1130  
00:42:55,030 --> 00:42:53,280  
believe me if they say otherwise that i

1131  
00:42:56,790 --> 00:42:55,040  
even told them that and let them

1132  
00:42:58,550 --> 00:42:56,800  
straighten their lives out now that that

1133  
00:43:00,390 --> 00:42:58,560  
that's a compassionate

1134  
00:43:01,750 --> 00:43:00,400  
interpretation of adamski which most

1135  
00:43:04,870 --> 00:43:01,760  
people consider it be a worthless

1136  
00:43:07,670 --> 00:43:04,880  
convent but i think he had a more human

1137  
00:43:08,870 --> 00:43:07,680  
sensitive caring side to him and let me

1138  
00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:08,880

say too

1139

00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:11,440

that i don't believe what i read in in

1140

00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:13,520

the writings of a certain so-called

1141

00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:15,599

futurist from the uk

1142

00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:18,160

that adamski was a federalist feeding

1143

00:43:22,870 --> 00:43:20,720

off young men if he was i never saw

1144

00:43:24,710 --> 00:43:22,880

evidence of it he never tried to touch

1145

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:24,720

me or my twin brother

1146

00:43:28,230 --> 00:43:26,240

and a lot of other people did out there

1147

00:43:30,230 --> 00:43:28,240

in california but he sure didn't he

1148

00:43:31,349 --> 00:43:30,240

never showed any of that to anybody that

1149

00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:31,359

when we were around there sometimes

1150

00:43:34,630 --> 00:43:32,880

there were other young people he was in

1151

00:43:36,790 --> 00:43:34,640

contact with i never saw anything that

1152

00:43:38,630 --> 00:43:36,800

suggests that to me

1153

00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:38,640

but you can't say that about all the

1154

00:43:44,230 --> 00:43:42,240

contactees oh no no no i can't indeed i

1155

00:43:45,990 --> 00:43:44,240

could i could get onto rick williamson

1156

00:43:47,990 --> 00:43:46,000

for example

1157

00:43:51,109 --> 00:43:48,000

well you know what let's move past that

1158

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:51,119

one as far as adamski then he shows you

1159

00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:53,280

how he fakes his photos maybe he had

1160

00:43:57,829 --> 00:43:55,760

some encounters early on he wrote a book

1161

00:44:00,630 --> 00:43:57,839

that even ray palmer had said he had

1162

00:44:02,710 --> 00:44:00,640

seen that to him demonstrated

1163

00:44:03,589 --> 00:44:02,720

that adamski

1164

00:44:05,270 --> 00:44:03,599

was

1165

00:44:06,950 --> 00:44:05,280

either reporting an earlier experience

1166

00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:06,960

or just making it up

1167

00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:09,839

yes well let me let me

1168

00:44:13,109 --> 00:44:12,319

then go into what rick williamson told

1169

00:44:15,670 --> 00:44:13,119

me

1170

00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:15,680

related to that first uh so-called

1171

00:44:21,109 --> 00:44:18,720

contact on the desert on uh november uh

1172

00:44:22,950 --> 00:44:21,119

20th before you do that that's george

1173

00:44:23,910 --> 00:44:22,960

hunt williamson folks they called him

1174

00:44:25,589 --> 00:44:23,920

rick

1175

00:44:26,630 --> 00:44:25,599

go ahead right

1176

00:44:29,030 --> 00:44:26,640

anyway

1177

00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:29,040

and i had a lot of exposure to rick a

1178

00:44:33,190 --> 00:44:31,440

lot more than i preferred to him but

1179

00:44:35,670 --> 00:44:33,200

anyway

1180

00:44:37,670 --> 00:44:35,680

here's what rick said he became more and

1181

00:44:40,309 --> 00:44:37,680

more dubious of what happened out there

1182

00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:40,319

on the desert as time passed now here's

1183

00:44:46,470 --> 00:44:42,800

what he said before that date of

1184

00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:46,480

november 20th uh he was up at adamski's

1185

00:44:51,030 --> 00:44:49,040

and adamski who was damn scout shouldn't

1186

00:44:53,109 --> 00:44:51,040

mention for those that don't know he was

1187

00:44:55,349 --> 00:44:53,119

a so-called voice channel he'd been

1188

00:44:57,030 --> 00:44:55,359

channeling for years down at their the

1189

00:44:59,270 --> 00:44:57,040

headquarters organization they used to

1190

00:45:02,069 --> 00:44:59,280

have the order of whatever order of

1191

00:45:04,790 --> 00:45:02,079

tibet down in on the coast of california

1192

00:45:06,630 --> 00:45:04,800

there and uh i talked to a lady who had

1193

00:45:08,230 --> 00:45:06,640

been present on numerous of his his

1194

00:45:10,309 --> 00:45:08,240

voice challenges but on this particular

1195

00:45:11,750 --> 00:45:10,319

day it was just a private thing up at

1196

00:45:13,589 --> 00:45:11,760

the damskis and

1197

00:45:15,829 --> 00:45:13,599

i believe that the baileys were there

1198

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:15,839

who courted the book uh sausage speak

1199

00:45:20,230 --> 00:45:18,400

with rick williamson and uh certainly

1200

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:20,240

alice and lucy were there and adamski

1201

00:45:24,069 --> 00:45:21,680

that they made me the only ones that

1202

00:45:25,030 --> 00:45:24,079

were there as far as as i remember rick

1203

00:45:26,630 --> 00:45:25,040

saying

1204

00:45:28,870 --> 00:45:26,640

but on that day

1205

00:45:30,790 --> 00:45:28,880

something rather surprising came through

1206

00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:30,800

whoever was speaking i think rick said

1207

00:45:35,750 --> 00:45:32,560

it was supposed to be

1208

00:45:38,470 --> 00:45:35,760

adamski's tibetan master i do know that

1209

00:45:40,230 --> 00:45:38,480

uh adamski was wearing a crudely made

1210

00:45:42,309 --> 00:45:40,240

silver ring that had a very crudely made

1211

00:45:43,510 --> 00:45:42,319

face with a weird headgear on it i asked

1212

00:45:45,349 --> 00:45:43,520

him one day what it was and he said

1213

00:45:47,430 --> 00:45:45,359

that's my tibetan mascara master i

1214

00:45:49,430 --> 00:45:47,440

didn't ask him to explain that but

1215

00:45:51,910 --> 00:45:49,440

anyway i believe that rick said it was

1216

00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:51,920

supposed to be tibetan master but he

1217

00:45:54,550 --> 00:45:53,040

said that

1218

00:45:57,030 --> 00:45:54,560

the space brothers are going to make

1219

00:46:00,069 --> 00:45:57,040

contact with prof uh on the desert on

1220

00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:00,079

the 20th that rick was to uh to acquire

1221

00:46:05,109 --> 00:46:02,880

some plaster paris because his face

1222

00:46:06,630 --> 00:46:05,119

space there is going to be footprints

1223

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:06,640

and um

1224

00:46:10,550 --> 00:46:08,400

there's never any explanation in the in

1225

00:46:12,550 --> 00:46:10,560

the flying sausage landed on why they

1226  
00:46:14,710 --> 00:46:12,560  
had plaster paris along but that's the

1227  
00:46:17,430 --> 00:46:14,720  
reason it says well it does say in there

1228  
00:46:19,990 --> 00:46:17,440  
that uh well he had advised the

1229  
00:46:21,270 --> 00:46:20,000  
doctor the great anthropologist rick

1230  
00:46:22,470 --> 00:46:21,280  
williamson to

1231  
00:46:24,390 --> 00:46:22,480  
to uh

1232  
00:46:25,990 --> 00:46:24,400  
uh bring political parents along in case

1233  
00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:26,000  
there anything they need to get

1234  
00:46:29,750 --> 00:46:28,400  
a cast of but actually the truth matter

1235  
00:46:31,670 --> 00:46:29,760  
is it was voiced down that that that

1236  
00:46:34,390 --> 00:46:31,680  
this visitor was going to actually leave

1237  
00:46:36,309 --> 00:46:34,400  
footprints and rick was to make cassian

1238  
00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:36,319

bring water you know to mix the plaster

1239

00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:38,480

paris with and so on and which is what

1240

00:46:40,630 --> 00:46:39,839

uh he did

1241

00:46:42,150 --> 00:46:40,640

but

1242

00:46:44,069 --> 00:46:42,160

rick said that as far as what happened

1243

00:46:46,950 --> 00:46:44,079

out there in the desert that day as far

1244

00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:46,960

as he's concerned none of them saw

1245

00:46:51,030 --> 00:46:48,560

the argument it says in the book and it

1246

00:46:52,550 --> 00:46:51,040

has a drawing that supposedly uh alice

1247

00:46:53,750 --> 00:46:52,560

wells made

1248

00:46:55,750 --> 00:46:53,760

of this

1249

00:46:56,790 --> 00:46:55,760

exposed orton as he called him later a

1250

00:46:59,030 --> 00:46:56,800

visitor

1251  
00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:59,040  
well rick said you could not see an

1252  
00:47:02,710 --> 00:47:00,880  
occupant at all that none of them ever

1253  
00:47:05,349 --> 00:47:02,720  
saw that it wasn't true

1254  
00:47:06,550 --> 00:47:05,359  
he said they saw one or two flashes but

1255  
00:47:08,790 --> 00:47:06,560  
he said that could well have been

1256  
00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:08,800  
explained by the sunlight glenning off

1257  
00:47:12,470 --> 00:47:10,560  
of a shiny model

1258  
00:47:13,589 --> 00:47:12,480  
and he said one could suspicion that

1259  
00:47:15,829 --> 00:47:13,599  
because

1260  
00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:15,839  
by the time when they when they

1261  
00:47:19,270 --> 00:47:17,040  
they met and went out there to the

1262  
00:47:20,309 --> 00:47:19,280  
desert there was one large corrugated

1263  
00:47:22,470 --> 00:47:20,319

box

1264

00:47:24,470 --> 00:47:22,480

and as he said prof said

1265

00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:24,480

nobody touched this box

1266

00:47:31,270 --> 00:47:28,800

and so he says that that's mine you know

1267

00:47:32,870 --> 00:47:31,280

i'll touch it so when they got out there

1268

00:47:34,390 --> 00:47:32,880

and adamski said well he had the

1269

00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:34,400

impression unit to go on over behind

1270

00:47:36,470 --> 00:47:35,520

this hill

1271

00:47:38,309 --> 00:47:36,480

um

1272

00:47:40,790 --> 00:47:38,319

why behind the hill we'll hear that

1273

00:47:42,150 --> 00:47:40,800

later another kind of line later but uh

1274

00:47:44,069 --> 00:47:42,160

uh

1275

00:47:45,349 --> 00:47:44,079

he he took this box with him he took his

1276

00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:45,359

telescope

1277

00:47:50,550 --> 00:47:47,760

along and his tripod for it but he

1278

00:47:52,309 --> 00:47:50,560

carries his big box well what's in there

1279

00:47:54,230 --> 00:47:52,319

uh it's far too big to just have the

1280

00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:54,240

camera and the photo plates it was it

1281

00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:56,079

was it was good size

1282

00:48:00,470 --> 00:47:58,400

and rick said he now pretty well

1283

00:48:02,550 --> 00:48:00,480

suspicious that uh

1284

00:48:05,589 --> 00:48:02,560

that it is uh

1285

00:48:09,030 --> 00:48:07,430

that he had the the um

1286

00:48:11,190 --> 00:48:09,040

the model in there he said he can't

1287

00:48:12,710 --> 00:48:11,200

prove it but that when damski came back

1288

00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:12,720

he had that box and nobody was still you

1289

00:48:16,550 --> 00:48:14,640

know it was put in the back of the i

1290

00:48:18,390 --> 00:48:16,560

think it was either a 41 ford or mercury

1291

00:48:20,790 --> 00:48:18,400

car that you're in it was put in the in

1292

00:48:21,670 --> 00:48:20,800

the trunk i think and uh he never saw it

1293

00:48:24,549 --> 00:48:21,680

again

1294

00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:24,559

okay that uh that is suspicious sounding

1295

00:48:29,109 --> 00:48:27,040

and so i asked rick about

1296

00:48:32,309 --> 00:48:29,119

the book said in the flames must have

1297

00:48:33,910 --> 00:48:32,319

landed uh it says that they saw what

1298

00:48:35,829 --> 00:48:33,920

they thought was a mother ship passed

1299

00:48:38,150 --> 00:48:35,839

over with an orange spot on the side of

1300

00:48:40,150 --> 00:48:38,160

it he said yes they saw something

1301

00:48:42,230 --> 00:48:40,160

kind of brilliant uh getting us and he

1302

00:48:44,470 --> 00:48:42,240

said however that he would have to con

1303

00:48:45,990 --> 00:48:44,480

that yes in the in the

1304

00:48:48,230 --> 00:48:46,000

in the mode in which he was in at that

1305

00:48:49,829 --> 00:48:48,240

time that yes they interpreted it might

1306

00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:49,839

be a mothership

1307

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:51,680

but on the other hand he said it could

1308

00:48:55,990 --> 00:48:53,359

well have been a military aircraft

1309

00:48:57,990 --> 00:48:56,000

fairly large-sized military aircraft

1310

00:49:00,150 --> 00:48:58,000

just the size of the body gliding in the

1311

00:49:01,750 --> 00:49:00,160

sunlight and he said it he didn't

1312

00:49:04,390 --> 00:49:01,760

consider it unusual

1313

00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:04,400

back in the 50s for some uh

1314

00:49:07,589 --> 00:49:06,000

bright orange

1315

00:49:08,950 --> 00:49:07,599

paints have been put on the side for

1316

00:49:11,030 --> 00:49:08,960

various reasons they couldn't make out

1317

00:49:12,549 --> 00:49:11,040

any insignia or anything like that but

1318

00:49:14,309 --> 00:49:12,559

it was some kind of an orange something

1319

00:49:15,349 --> 00:49:14,319

it could have been a wing tank or

1320

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:15,359

something

1321

00:49:17,910 --> 00:49:16,400

he didn't know

1322

00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:17,920

but that's what he told me he said he'd

1323

00:49:22,630 --> 00:49:20,720

grown very dubious of what happened

1324

00:49:24,950 --> 00:49:22,640

there on the desert in fact he told me

1325

00:49:28,390 --> 00:49:24,960

that and it was the last time that i saw

1326

00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:28,400

him which was probably in 1959

1327

00:49:32,710 --> 00:49:30,000

on the california coast where we met

1328

00:49:34,470 --> 00:49:32,720

down there in the la area

1329

00:49:35,430 --> 00:49:34,480

well right now this of course kind of

1330

00:49:38,069 --> 00:49:35,440

puts

1331

00:49:40,470 --> 00:49:38,079

the lie to people who claim that a

1332

00:49:41,829 --> 00:49:40,480

dempsey was a real deal why do we still

1333

00:49:49,829 --> 00:49:41,839

have people

1334

00:49:53,510 --> 00:49:51,670

the thing is let me mention one other

1335

00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:53,520

aspect of this that some people may not

1336

00:49:55,829 --> 00:49:54,400

know

1337

00:49:58,390 --> 00:49:55,839

um

1338

00:50:01,349 --> 00:49:58,400

when that happened in the desert adamski

1339

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:01,359

then gave rick the photo place

1340

00:50:04,630 --> 00:50:02,880

and he said take them down to the i

1341

00:50:07,190 --> 00:50:04,640

think it was the phoenix gazette

1342

00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:07,200

and uh they can process them and uh

1343

00:50:10,390 --> 00:50:08,480

publish them you know give them the

1344

00:50:12,069 --> 00:50:10,400

story that contact's been made with

1345

00:50:14,069 --> 00:50:12,079

extraterrestrials let me mention too

1346

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:14,079

that in that alleged contact

1347

00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:15,359

there was supposedly no english

1348

00:50:20,950 --> 00:50:18,480

exchanged with this supposed venusian it

1349

00:50:22,390 --> 00:50:20,960

was all solely symbolic language that he

1350

00:50:24,309 --> 00:50:22,400

pointed out that this was the planet

1351

00:50:27,109 --> 00:50:24,319

between earth and the sun

1352

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:27,119

uh the next planted in toward the sun

1353

00:50:30,710 --> 00:50:29,119

and therefore reduced to venus strangely

1354

00:50:32,950 --> 00:50:30,720

enough when you read inside the

1355

00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:32,960

spaceships orton is speaking perfect

1356

00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:34,720

english and very good english

1357

00:50:38,150 --> 00:50:36,720

and uh so it's strange that he had to

1358

00:50:40,710 --> 00:50:38,160

communicate with him in sign language he

1359

00:50:42,950 --> 00:50:40,720

forgot what he had said in the initial

1360

00:50:45,109 --> 00:50:42,960

story i get i guess but anyway they uh

1361

00:50:46,630 --> 00:50:45,119

rick took this the uh the photo plates

1362

00:50:48,309 --> 00:50:46,640

down to the gazette i guess it was

1363

00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:48,319

whatever paper but

1364

00:50:51,589 --> 00:50:49,760

they processed them

1365

00:50:54,150 --> 00:50:51,599

and rick called

1366

00:50:55,109 --> 00:50:54,160

the prof damski on the phone and said

1367

00:50:57,190 --> 00:50:55,119

prof

1368

00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:57,200

these things are so bad he said they're

1369

00:51:01,030 --> 00:50:59,680

so carny looking he said i think they

1370

00:51:03,270 --> 00:51:01,040

published one of them i've never been

1371

00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:03,280

able to gain an access copy of the issue

1372

00:51:06,790 --> 00:51:04,960

of the paper but

1373

00:51:10,870 --> 00:51:06,800

he said

1374

00:51:12,549 --> 00:51:10,880

to make everything look like these

1375

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:12,559

things are fake or something they're bad

1376

00:51:16,309 --> 00:51:14,160

prof what you ought to do with them and

1377

00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:16,319

prof said immediately on the phone

1378

00:51:20,230 --> 00:51:18,240

burn the damn things

1379

00:51:24,150 --> 00:51:20,240

pretty damn things

1380

00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:24,160

and uh i said rick said well

1381

00:51:27,349 --> 00:51:26,559

this is the only evidence he had he says

1382

00:51:29,190 --> 00:51:27,359

rick

1383

00:51:30,069 --> 00:51:29,200

i'm going to get some better ones

1384

00:51:31,430 --> 00:51:30,079

yeah

1385

00:51:33,349 --> 00:51:31,440

indeed he did

1386

00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:33,359

we got so much more to come with ray

1387

00:51:37,910 --> 00:51:35,520

stanford and gene and chris will get by

1388

00:51:50,470 --> 00:51:37,920

the way past the damp skin into dan fry

1389

00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:53,990

thank you for listening to gcn

1390

00:52:00,150 --> 00:51:58,160

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

1391

00:52:02,470 --> 00:52:00,160

attack of the rockoids has been well

1392

00:52:04,069 --> 00:52:02,480

received by critics and readers alike

1393

00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:04,079

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1394

00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:05,520

never forget

1395

00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:07,440

a former u s military intelligence

1396

00:52:12,470 --> 00:52:09,920

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1397

00:52:14,790 --> 00:52:12,480

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1398

00:52:15,829 --> 00:52:14,800

help after a terrible battle in outer

1399

00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:15,839

space

1400

00:52:19,990 --> 00:52:18,000

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1401  
00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:20,000  
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1402  
00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:22,720  
with a woman whose far away planet is

1403  
00:52:27,589 --> 00:52:25,200  
intent on destroying the earth

1404  
00:52:30,150 --> 00:52:27,599  
and now the gripping tale continues in

1405  
00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:30,160  
the coming of the protectors it's the

1406  
00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:32,480  
second book of the rockoids trilogy

1407  
00:52:37,190 --> 00:52:34,640  
a galaxy spanning adventure that pits

1408  
00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:37,200  
our hapless heroes against powerful

1409  
00:52:41,349 --> 00:52:39,440  
fanatical enemies that threaten the

1410  
00:52:42,470 --> 00:52:41,359  
lives of freedom-loving beings

1411  
00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:42,480  
everywhere

1412  
00:52:48,150 --> 00:52:45,200  
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1413  
00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:48,160

the protectors classic science fiction

1414

00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:50,640

at its best available now

1415

00:53:00,390 --> 00:52:53,760

for more details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

1416

00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:02,069

i'm maria brousse director of media and

1417

00:53:05,589 --> 00:53:03,359

community relations with public

1418

00:53:07,510 --> 00:53:05,599

supermarkets did you know that premature

1419

00:53:09,670 --> 00:53:07,520

birth is the number one killer of babies

1420

00:53:11,670 --> 00:53:09,680

in the united states or that survivors

1421

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:11,680

can face a lifetime of serious health

1422

00:53:15,430 --> 00:53:12,720

problems

1423

00:53:17,349 --> 00:53:15,440

but you can help join me and publix for

1424

00:53:19,109 --> 00:53:17,359

the march for babies walk we'll work

1425

00:53:20,630 --> 00:53:19,119

together to raise funds for research and

1426  
00:53:22,950 --> 00:53:20,640  
programs that help the march of dimes

1427  
00:53:24,309 --> 00:53:22,960  
fight premature birth and birth defects

1428  
00:53:25,430 --> 00:53:24,319  
and improve the health of moms and

1429  
00:53:27,030 --> 00:53:25,440  
babies

1430  
00:53:30,150 --> 00:53:27,040  
start your team today at

1431  
00:53:35,270 --> 00:53:32,790  
bad theater seats cheap halloween masks

1432  
00:53:37,829 --> 00:53:35,280  
my apartment all things with obstructed

1433  
00:53:38,870 --> 00:53:37,839  
views add to these large trucks and

1434  
00:53:43,349 --> 00:53:38,880  
buses

1435  
00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:43,359  
blind spots and like my apartment they

1436  
00:53:47,109 --> 00:53:45,200  
don't always have the best view

1437  
00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:47,119  
bus and truck drivers deal with blind

1438  
00:53:51,430 --> 00:53:49,359

spots around the entire vehicle

1439

00:53:53,270 --> 00:53:51,440

always take care not to ride alongside

1440

00:53:56,309 --> 00:53:53,280

or too close behind them

1441

00:54:02,020 --> 00:53:56,319

our roads are responsibility learn more

1442

00:54:06,790 --> 00:54:02,820

[Applause]

1443

00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:09,990

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1444

00:54:14,950 --> 00:54:13,680

standard of paranormal radio

1445

00:54:18,280 --> 00:54:14,960

and now

1446

00:54:22,069 --> 00:54:18,290

here's jane steinberg

1447

00:54:27,030 --> 00:54:24,230

so i want to start wrapping this up ray

1448

00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:27,040

stanford with george adamski so

1449

00:54:29,829 --> 00:54:28,960

we have the photo

1450

00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:29,839

that

1451

00:54:34,390 --> 00:54:32,160

didn't come out right and he tells

1452

00:54:36,069 --> 00:54:34,400

george hunt williamson rick williamson

1453

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:36,079

you know not to use it he'll get

1454

00:54:39,990 --> 00:54:38,400

something better to summarize all this i

1455

00:54:42,309 --> 00:54:40,000

want to ask you here because we can do

1456

00:54:44,470 --> 00:54:42,319

two shows just on a damski

1457

00:54:46,710 --> 00:54:44,480

it's obvious he faked this stuff maybe

1458

00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:46,720

he had some experiences earlier on

1459

00:54:50,069 --> 00:54:47,839

whatever

1460

00:54:53,270 --> 00:54:50,079

why do people today still insist he's

1461

00:54:55,109 --> 00:54:53,280

the real deal well you know

1462

00:54:57,030 --> 00:54:55,119

that's the same reason they they vote

1463

00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:57,040

for certain politicians i think it's

1464

00:54:59,910 --> 00:54:58,559

more of a religion

1465

00:55:01,349 --> 00:54:59,920

or a conviction that doesn't have a lot

1466

00:55:04,150 --> 00:55:01,359

of intellectual uh

1467

00:55:06,710 --> 00:55:04,160

strength behind it uh after all i mean

1468

00:55:08,309 --> 00:55:06,720

he's talking allegedly with the martians

1469

00:55:10,630 --> 00:55:08,319

and the nugents and jupiterians and

1470

00:55:14,390 --> 00:55:10,640

saturnians these are people that would

1471

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:14,400

presume that bentard irrational beliefs

1472

00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:16,160

uh the same reason that people get into

1473

00:55:20,790 --> 00:55:18,240

certain religious beliefs that by our

1474

00:55:22,470 --> 00:55:20,800

standards seem irrational it's a

1475

00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:22,480

religion i think

1476

00:55:26,150 --> 00:55:24,480

is part of it it gives them something

1477

00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:26,160

they're probably frightened people they

1478

00:55:29,750 --> 00:55:27,599

realize their world is in a dangerous

1479

00:55:32,549 --> 00:55:29,760

situation could damage yourself blow

1480

00:55:34,309 --> 00:55:32,559

ourselves up with nuclear war and so

1481

00:55:35,910 --> 00:55:34,319

here are space brothers saying and we're

1482

00:55:37,510 --> 00:55:35,920

keeping eye on them we're trying to help

1483

00:55:39,430 --> 00:55:37,520

you no we're going to we're going to try

1484

00:55:41,109 --> 00:55:39,440

to do something it's a message of hope

1485

00:55:42,870 --> 00:55:41,119

for them despite the fact that

1486

00:55:45,270 --> 00:55:42,880

everything adamski said

1487

00:55:46,710 --> 00:55:45,280

is is proven untrue by modern science i

1488

00:55:47,589 --> 00:55:46,720

mean it's really funny i mean to talk

1489

00:55:49,190 --> 00:55:47,599

about a

1490

00:55:51,030 --> 00:55:49,200

venusian considering that we've actually

1491

00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:51,040

had uh i think two crafts now have

1492

00:55:54,230 --> 00:55:52,880

landed on the surface of venus and i

1493

00:55:56,230 --> 00:55:54,240

know one of them at least sent back some

1494

00:55:58,150 --> 00:55:56,240

awfully good images of the surface and

1495

00:56:00,309 --> 00:55:58,160

it's so hot and so incredible the craft

1496

00:56:02,150 --> 00:56:00,319

didn't last very long but uh certainly

1497

00:56:03,750 --> 00:56:02,160

uh orton with his long arctic hair and

1498

00:56:05,190 --> 00:56:03,760

blue eyes wouldn't have lasted very long

1499

00:56:08,069 --> 00:56:05,200

either there

1500

00:56:09,270 --> 00:56:08,079

a lot of those early contact d claims

1501  
00:56:11,829 --> 00:56:09,280  
mentioned

1502  
00:56:14,309 --> 00:56:11,839  
planets in our solar system if it's not

1503  
00:56:16,470 --> 00:56:14,319  
it's not venus it's saturn

1504  
00:56:18,630 --> 00:56:16,480  
or it's mars or something

1505  
00:56:19,430 --> 00:56:18,640  
and they couldn't really go beyond that

1506  
00:56:21,030 --> 00:56:19,440  
so

1507  
00:56:22,230 --> 00:56:21,040  
they were limited they weren't giving us

1508  
00:56:24,069 --> 00:56:22,240  
anything new

1509  
00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:24,079  
what could we learn though

1510  
00:56:27,030 --> 00:56:26,160  
in 2017

1511  
00:56:29,109 --> 00:56:27,040  
from

1512  
00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:29,119  
george adamski if anything

1513  
00:56:31,829 --> 00:56:30,960

well we can learn that also people will

1514

00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:31,839

come along

1515

00:56:37,270 --> 00:56:32,640

like

1516

00:56:39,190 --> 00:56:37,280

claim that he took the pictures that

1517

00:56:41,430 --> 00:56:39,200

adamski took supposedly showing that the

1518

00:56:43,750 --> 00:56:41,440

scout ship right over the trees when he

1519

00:56:44,710 --> 00:56:43,760

didn't take them or later here in the dc

1520

00:56:46,549 --> 00:56:44,720

area

1521

00:56:48,950 --> 00:56:46,559

as you know that timothy good is pushing

1522

00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:48,960

some ridiculous absolutely

1523

00:56:51,990 --> 00:56:49,920

totally

1524

00:56:54,630 --> 00:56:52,000

fraudulent movie uh of a little model in

1525

00:56:56,710 --> 00:56:54,640

front of the camera and uh he takes it

1526

00:56:58,549 --> 00:56:56,720

and he says that uh well there's a

1527

00:57:01,270 --> 00:56:58,559

there's a nasa scientist looked at it

1528

00:57:03,510 --> 00:57:01,280

and said it's genuine well i'm sorry but

1529

00:57:05,190 --> 00:57:03,520

the man was not speaking for nasa he was

1530

00:57:06,309 --> 00:57:05,200

not even speaking as a scientist if he

1531

00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:06,319

looked at that and thought it was

1532

00:57:10,390 --> 00:57:08,640

genuine because it anybody that's ever

1533

00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:10,400

done photography

1534

00:57:14,150 --> 00:57:12,799

would know that it's just a small object

1535

00:57:17,030 --> 00:57:14,160

bubbling in front of the camera on a

1536

00:57:19,510 --> 00:57:17,040

pendulum but it shows that people can

1537

00:57:20,870 --> 00:57:19,520

get into an irrational mode

1538

00:57:23,510 --> 00:57:20,880

when there's something that has an

1539

00:57:25,750 --> 00:57:23,520

emotional appeal to them and it should

1540

00:57:27,589 --> 00:57:25,760

tell us to try to be more objective

1541

00:57:30,470 --> 00:57:27,599

fortunately i learned that that day at

1542

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:30,480

adamski's place i'm thankful that he he

1543

00:57:34,470 --> 00:57:32,799

told us what he told us but i don't know

1544

00:57:37,270 --> 00:57:34,480

how long i would've been caught up in it

1545

00:57:39,190 --> 00:57:37,280

had he not done so but in my experiences

1546

00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:39,200

out there as you mentioned i mean i had

1547

00:57:42,470 --> 00:57:40,960

contact with quite a number of these

1548

00:57:44,789 --> 00:57:42,480

people that are in in the contact e

1549

00:57:47,270 --> 00:57:44,799

field and of course had a very extensive

1550

00:57:50,230 --> 00:57:47,280

contact with daniel w fry

1551  
00:57:52,710 --> 00:57:50,240  
and uh his claims and uh we could we

1552  
00:57:54,950 --> 00:57:52,720  
could talk about that but mainly i hope

1553  
00:57:55,990 --> 00:57:54,960  
that this just gives us cautious a

1554  
00:57:59,190 --> 00:57:56,000  
caution

1555  
00:58:02,069 --> 00:57:59,200  
about the danger of accepting without uh

1556  
00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:02,079  
do uh critical analysis and

1557  
00:58:06,470 --> 00:58:04,559  
and as in science uh one needs some peer

1558  
00:58:09,510 --> 00:58:06,480  
review to get people that that are used

1559  
00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:09,520  
to thinking analytically and ask them

1560  
00:58:13,589 --> 00:58:11,440  
what they think about it and i don't

1561  
00:58:14,870 --> 00:58:13,599  
believe any truly rational person today

1562  
00:58:16,549 --> 00:58:14,880  
could believe

1563  
00:58:18,630 --> 00:58:16,559

literally adamski's claim they might

1564

00:58:19,829 --> 00:58:18,640

want to say well these space brothers

1565

00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:19,839

were fooling him they weren't really

1566

00:58:23,349 --> 00:58:21,280

from these planets you know that was

1567

00:58:25,750 --> 00:58:23,359

just a thing that just telling him that

1568

00:58:28,470 --> 00:58:25,760

but adamski told me he never met him

1569

00:58:30,150 --> 00:58:28,480

physically he never needed to he said

1570

00:58:33,190 --> 00:58:30,160

and he showed me how to take the picture

1571

00:58:35,990 --> 00:58:33,200

so the story was in my opinion hopes

1572

00:58:38,630 --> 00:58:36,000

from beginning to end except for perhaps

1573

00:58:41,030 --> 00:58:38,640

adamski's personal belief in his own

1574

00:58:42,789 --> 00:58:41,040

psychic ability and i think we all need

1575

00:58:44,950 --> 00:58:42,799

to get more objective about our feelings

1576  
00:58:46,710 --> 00:58:44,960  
about our own psychic ability because

1577  
00:58:48,470 --> 00:58:46,720  
i know as a person who have been

1578  
00:58:50,230 --> 00:58:48,480  
somewhat psychic all my life sometimes

1579  
00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:50,240  
their impressions are valid and

1580  
00:58:55,030 --> 00:58:52,559  
sometimes they're not we have to be uh

1581  
00:58:56,470 --> 00:58:55,040  
exercise critical judgment let's move on

1582  
00:58:59,990 --> 00:58:56,480  
to daniel

1583  
00:59:01,270 --> 00:59:00,000  
w fry now you saw this thread from our

1584  
00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:01,280  
forums where

1585  
00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:03,599  
a person who happens to be a scientist

1586  
00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:06,000  
was suggesting here that there are a lot

1587  
00:59:10,870 --> 00:59:08,640  
of things in what fry said that

1588  
00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:10,880

accurately reflect

1589

00:59:16,630 --> 00:59:12,240

science

1590

00:59:19,349 --> 00:59:16,640

think absolutely not that that is not

1591

00:59:21,829 --> 00:59:19,359

correct i don't mean to insult anybody

1592

00:59:24,150 --> 00:59:21,839

but that is simply not uh not the case

1593

00:59:26,470 --> 00:59:24,160

let's see here i'm going to uh let me

1594

00:59:28,390 --> 00:59:26,480

let you find this right here a uh a

1595

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:28,400

thing okay

1596

00:59:33,190 --> 00:59:30,240

fry for example it's really funny i you

1597

00:59:34,870 --> 00:59:33,200

know i i read his first book

1598

00:59:37,349 --> 00:59:34,880

the white science incident right after

1599

00:59:38,630 --> 00:59:37,359

came out and i read all his others

1600

00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:38,640

and um

1601  
00:59:41,750 --> 00:59:39,440  
and

1602  
00:59:43,589 --> 00:59:41,760  
even when i read read the book when it

1603  
00:59:45,750 --> 00:59:43,599  
first came out

1604  
00:59:47,510 --> 00:59:45,760  
even though i was at the time a diamond

1605  
00:59:49,589 --> 00:59:47,520  
will believe in the damski

1606  
00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:49,599  
when i read his writing i realized that

1607  
00:59:54,230 --> 00:59:52,160  
this was z grade

1608  
00:59:57,030 --> 00:59:54,240  
sci-fi writing

1609  
00:59:58,789 --> 00:59:57,040  
that he and i now that you know

1610  
01:00:00,950 --> 00:59:58,799  
even in the book there when you read

1611  
01:00:02,069 --> 01:00:00,960  
kevin you'll you'll read about his

1612  
01:00:03,510 --> 01:00:02,079  
background and he was totally

1613  
01:00:05,109 --> 01:00:03,520

self-trained he had no

1614

01:00:07,030 --> 01:00:05,119

academic training he was

1615

01:00:09,910 --> 01:00:07,040

he was an engineer only by self-training

1616

01:00:10,789 --> 01:00:09,920

he was really not an engineer and

1617

01:00:13,270 --> 01:00:10,799

uh

1618

01:00:15,109 --> 01:00:13,280

and he's picked up he's read

1619

01:00:18,789 --> 01:00:15,119

a few things and written

1620

01:00:20,309 --> 01:00:18,799

z grade sci-fi well for example let me

1621

01:00:22,230 --> 01:00:20,319

let me just uh

1622

01:00:25,030 --> 01:00:22,240

here here's a here's a quote of what

1623

01:00:27,030 --> 01:00:25,040

elon this voted space man

1624

01:00:29,030 --> 01:00:27,040

visible only as a voice speaking to dan

1625

01:00:30,549 --> 01:00:29,040

in the supposed first contact said let

1626

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:30,559

me break in first and say he claimed

1627

01:00:36,710 --> 01:00:33,920

this happened on the night of uh

1628

01:00:38,230 --> 01:00:36,720

of the uh the fourth of uh july

1629

01:00:39,910 --> 01:00:38,240

1950

1630

01:00:42,230 --> 01:00:39,920

and he says

1631

01:00:44,230 --> 01:00:42,240

he says that let me let me he describes

1632

01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:44,240

the scene he says

1633

01:00:47,829 --> 01:00:45,680

uh okay

1634

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:47,839

uh

1635

01:00:52,470 --> 01:00:50,079

the sun had been down for some time and

1636

01:00:55,190 --> 01:00:52,480

there was practically no daylight left

1637

01:00:57,510 --> 01:00:55,200

but the sky was bright with stars and

1638

01:00:59,910 --> 01:00:57,520

the moon though not yet above the

1639

01:01:02,710 --> 01:00:59,920

horizon was producing considerable

1640

01:01:03,510 --> 01:01:02,720

diffuse light in the sky

1641

01:01:05,109 --> 01:01:03,520

well

1642

01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:05,119

that

1643

01:01:09,349 --> 01:01:06,880

is not true it would not have been true

1644

01:01:10,710 --> 01:01:09,359

on the fourth because the fact the moon

1645

01:01:12,950 --> 01:01:10,720

at that time

1646

01:01:13,829 --> 01:01:12,960

was uh

1647

01:01:16,870 --> 01:01:13,839

was

1648

01:01:18,870 --> 01:01:16,880

what's called a waning gibbous moon

1649

01:01:20,309 --> 01:01:18,880

at 76 percent

1650

01:01:22,710 --> 01:01:20,319

and

1651

01:01:25,270 --> 01:01:22,720

the the orientation of the sun's light

1652

01:01:27,349 --> 01:01:25,280

off the moon with it below the horizon

1653

01:01:29,270 --> 01:01:27,359

could not have given any appreciable

1654

01:01:31,030 --> 01:01:29,280

light into the sky at all but to make

1655

01:01:32,870 --> 01:01:31,040

things worse

1656

01:01:34,549 --> 01:01:32,880

truth the matter is he claimed it was on

1657

01:01:38,710 --> 01:01:34,559

july 4th

1658

01:01:41,670 --> 01:01:38,720

white stands now keep in mind we're in

1659

01:01:43,670 --> 01:01:41,680

the midst of the hottest part of the the

1660

01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:43,680

most intense part of the cold war this

1661

01:01:48,630 --> 01:01:46,720

is 1950 july we're concerned of what the

1662

01:01:51,430 --> 01:01:48,640

soviet union has

1663

01:01:54,549 --> 01:01:51,440

and what they they might get from us

1664

01:01:56,549 --> 01:01:54,559

white sands is closed down for the

1665

01:01:59,349 --> 01:01:56,559

fourth of july

1666

01:02:01,349 --> 01:01:59,359

no one except absolutely essential

1667

01:02:03,670 --> 01:02:01,359

personnel were there

1668

01:02:06,789 --> 01:02:03,680

and they did not include z-wraith

1669

01:02:09,190 --> 01:02:06,799

engineers like dan fry who helped to to

1670

01:02:10,870 --> 01:02:09,200

deal in relationship to uh

1671

01:02:13,270 --> 01:02:10,880

what he claimed rocket engines but uh i

1672

01:02:14,870 --> 01:02:13,280

suspect had more to do with the uh other

1673

01:02:16,230 --> 01:02:14,880

other things he tried to make him sound

1674

01:02:18,150 --> 01:02:16,240

impressive

1675

01:02:19,430 --> 01:02:18,160

but here's ellen is talking to him

1676  
01:02:20,710 --> 01:02:19,440  
supposedly and here's what he's saying

1677  
01:02:22,549 --> 01:02:20,720  
he says

1678  
01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:22,559  
you're seeing parts of the ship and his

1679  
01:02:26,950 --> 01:02:24,960  
mechanism which in your mind is capable

1680  
01:02:28,309 --> 01:02:26,960  
of grasping the large drum like

1681  
01:02:31,349 --> 01:02:28,319  
structure just above the central

1682  
01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:31,359  
bulkhead is the differential accumulator

1683  
01:02:36,069 --> 01:02:33,119  
now he's throwing that out a little bit

1684  
01:02:37,750 --> 01:02:36,079  
of a little bitty simple uh

1685  
01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:37,760  
electronics that he's learned and he's

1686  
01:02:41,510 --> 01:02:40,079  
throwing this out to buzz

1687  
01:02:43,109 --> 01:02:41,520  
the dumb reader

1688  
01:02:45,990 --> 01:02:43,119

to make him think wow this is a

1689

01:02:47,750 --> 01:02:46,000

scientific differential accumulator wow

1690

01:02:50,549 --> 01:02:47,760

he says it is essentially a storage

1691

01:02:52,470 --> 01:02:50,559

battery which is why then let's not say

1692

01:02:53,990 --> 01:02:52,480

that differential accumulator dan fry

1693

01:02:56,309 --> 01:02:54,000

already knew that

1694

01:02:58,710 --> 01:02:56,319

essential uh a storage battery which is

1695

01:03:00,950 --> 01:02:58,720

capable of being charged from any number

1696

01:03:03,270 --> 01:03:00,960

of natural different natural energy

1697

01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:03,280

differentials which may be available by

1698

01:03:08,789 --> 01:03:06,799

the word charge this is how i'm talking

1699

01:03:10,630 --> 01:03:08,799

by the word charged i really mean that a

1700

01:03:12,710 --> 01:03:10,640

potential difference is created between

1701

01:03:14,630 --> 01:03:12,720

two poles of the accumulator the

1702

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:14,640

material the poles has available free

1703

01:03:18,870 --> 01:03:16,480

electrons and quantities beyond anything

1704

01:03:20,710 --> 01:03:18,880

which you could conceive all right

1705

01:03:23,109 --> 01:03:20,720

why is it look

1706

01:03:25,510 --> 01:03:23,119

if this is dan fry the engineer

1707

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:25,520

and alan is so bright he would know that

1708

01:03:30,549 --> 01:03:28,000

dan fry knows what

1709

01:03:32,789 --> 01:03:30,559

a charge means on something i mean the

1710

01:03:35,270 --> 01:03:32,799

whole thing is ridiculous obviously it's

1711

01:03:36,630 --> 01:03:35,280

trying to impress the reader that oh

1712

01:03:38,870 --> 01:03:36,640

he's in contact with this guy that's

1713

01:03:41,190 --> 01:03:38,880

revealing some sides well this is

1714

01:03:42,549 --> 01:03:41,200

it's it's i would call it worse than z

1715

01:03:44,309 --> 01:03:42,559

grade sci-fi

1716

01:03:45,190 --> 01:03:44,319

more to come with ray stanford talking

1717

01:03:48,230 --> 01:03:45,200

about

1718

01:03:57,670 --> 01:03:48,240

the science and quotes of dan fry with

1719

01:04:02,069 --> 01:03:59,750

attack of the rockoids has been well

1720

01:04:03,670 --> 01:04:02,079

received by critics and readers alike

1721

01:04:05,029 --> 01:04:03,680

it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

1722

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:05,039

never forget

1723

01:04:09,430 --> 01:04:06,960

a former us military intelligence

1724

01:04:11,990 --> 01:04:09,440

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1725

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:12,000

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1726

01:04:15,430 --> 01:04:14,400

help after a terrible battle in outer

1727

01:04:17,589 --> 01:04:15,440

space

1728

01:04:19,589 --> 01:04:17,599

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1729

01:04:22,309 --> 01:04:19,599

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1730

01:04:24,710 --> 01:04:22,319

with a woman whose far away planet is

1731

01:04:27,190 --> 01:04:24,720

intent on destroying the earth

1732

01:04:29,670 --> 01:04:27,200

and now the gripping tale continues in

1733

01:04:32,230 --> 01:04:29,680

the coming of the protectors it's the

1734

01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:32,240

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1735

01:04:36,710 --> 01:04:34,480

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1736

01:04:38,950 --> 01:04:36,720

hapless heroes against powerful

1737

01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:38,960

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1738

01:04:42,069 --> 01:04:40,880

lives of freedom-loving beings

1739

01:04:44,710 --> 01:04:42,079

everywhere

1740

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:44,720

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

1741

01:04:50,150 --> 01:04:47,680

the protectors classic science fiction

1742

01:04:53,349 --> 01:04:50,160

at its best available now

1743

01:04:57,510 --> 01:04:53,359

for more details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

1744

01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:57,520

that's r o c k o i d s dot com hey

1745

01:05:01,589 --> 01:05:00,160

diabetics yeah you got a spare hour to

1746

01:05:03,670 --> 01:05:01,599

waste going to the pharmacy to get your

1747

01:05:05,670 --> 01:05:03,680

insulin or other meds and supplies every

1748

01:05:08,309 --> 01:05:05,680

month i didn't think so me either i've

1749

01:05:10,630 --> 01:05:08,319

got life going on which is why i use

1750

01:05:12,870 --> 01:05:10,640

pillpack pillpack is an amazing online

1751  
01:05:14,630 --> 01:05:12,880  
pharmacy they package up all my diabetic

1752  
01:05:16,549 --> 01:05:14,640  
meds and testing supplies into daily

1753  
01:05:18,710 --> 01:05:16,559  
doses and send it to me every month

1754  
01:05:20,789 --> 01:05:18,720  
automatically all i do is pay my normal

1755  
01:05:22,710 --> 01:05:20,799  
copay pill pack does the rest i'm

1756  
01:05:24,789 --> 01:05:22,720  
serious this is a free service they

1757  
01:05:26,549 --> 01:05:24,799  
don't even charge for shipping pillpack

1758  
01:05:28,150 --> 01:05:26,559  
handles all the medical insurance stuff

1759  
01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:28,160  
and even get with my doctors for my

1760  
01:05:31,589 --> 01:05:29,839  
other prescriptions so i don't have to

1761  
01:05:33,670 --> 01:05:31,599  
which is good because that's the stuff i

1762  
01:05:35,670 --> 01:05:33,680  
forget but pill pack remembers

1763  
01:05:37,990 --> 01:05:35,680

everything they even package up my daily

1764

01:05:39,510 --> 01:05:38,000

vitamins so i remember to take them too

1765

01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:39,520

if you're diabetic your meds and

1766

01:05:43,750 --> 01:05:41,760

supplies are life and death which means

1767

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:43,760

you need pill pack call right now for

1768

01:05:47,430 --> 01:05:45,599

this free service you may even qualify

1769

01:05:50,150 --> 01:05:47,440

for 25 dollars in free vitamins

1770

01:06:00,230 --> 01:05:50,160

800-560-7310

1771

01:06:04,309 --> 01:06:02,069

many medicines used to treat colds and

1772

01:06:05,990 --> 01:06:04,319

flu contain acetaminophen a pain

1773

01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:06,000

reliever and fever reducer found in

1774

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:07,280

hundreds of over-the-counter and

1775

01:06:10,870 --> 01:06:09,359

prescription medicines but taking too

1776

01:06:12,710 --> 01:06:10,880

much or more than one medication

1777

01:06:14,710 --> 01:06:12,720

containing acetaminophen per day can

1778

01:06:16,390 --> 01:06:14,720

damage your liver so always read the

1779

01:06:18,069 --> 01:06:16,400

label and don't take acetaminophen if

1780

01:06:21,349 --> 01:06:18,079

you drink three or more alcoholic drinks

1781

01:06:23,910 --> 01:06:21,359

every day to learn more visit [fda.gov](http://fda.gov)

1782

01:06:25,430 --> 01:06:23,920

otc pain info a message from the u.s

1783

01:06:27,430 --> 01:06:25,440

department of health and human services

1784

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:27,440

food and drug administration

1785

01:06:31,270 --> 01:06:29,039

[Music]

1786

01:06:33,349 --> 01:06:31,280

warning if you're drowning in debt you

1787

01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:33,359

can't afford do not let the credit card

1788

01:06:37,190 --> 01:06:34,960

companies trick you into thinking that

1789

01:06:39,190 --> 01:06:37,200

you have to pay it all back because you

1790

01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:39,200

don't what the credit card companies

1791

01:06:43,190 --> 01:06:40,880

don't want you to know is that there's

1792

01:06:45,109 --> 01:06:43,200

actually a way to get debt free without

1793

01:06:46,789 --> 01:06:45,119

paying off your entire debt or going

1794

01:06:48,710 --> 01:06:46,799

bankrupt if you have five thousand

1795

01:06:50,470 --> 01:06:48,720

dollars or more in credit card debt you

1796

01:06:52,630 --> 01:06:50,480

now have the right to settle that debt

1797

01:06:55,109 --> 01:06:52,640

for a fraction of what you owe for free

1798

01:06:57,750 --> 01:06:55,119

information call credit associates now

1799

01:06:59,190 --> 01:06:57,760

1-800-958-9659

1800

01:07:01,190 --> 01:06:59,200

we'll even show you how much money you

1801

01:07:03,190 --> 01:07:01,200

could save if you can't afford to pay

1802

01:07:04,870 --> 01:07:03,200

off all your debt do not let the credit

1803

01:07:07,349 --> 01:07:04,880

card companies trick you into thinking

1804

01:07:09,430 --> 01:07:07,359

that you have to call credit associates

1805

01:07:11,349 --> 01:07:09,440

now for free information on how to get

1806

01:07:13,349 --> 01:07:11,359

debt free faster than you ever thought

1807

01:07:15,670 --> 01:07:13,359

possible without debt consolidation or

1808

01:07:17,990 --> 01:07:15,680

bankruptcy we depend on your success and

1809

01:07:22,150 --> 01:07:18,000

offer a guarantee so there's no risk for

1810

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:22,160

free information call now 1-800-958-9659

1811

01:07:33,430 --> 01:07:31,109

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

1812

01:07:35,430 --> 01:07:33,440

get back to nature expand your horizons

1813

01:07:37,430 --> 01:07:35,440

with the highest quality most versatile

1814

01:07:40,230 --> 01:07:37,440

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

1815

01:07:42,069 --> 01:07:40,240

market at [slingbow.com](http://slingbow.com) slingbow products

1816

01:07:44,549 --> 01:07:42,079

are compact and models start from just

1817

01:07:46,390 --> 01:07:44,559

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

1818

01:07:48,069 --> 01:07:46,400

bag or storing in your vehicle give

1819

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,079

yourself and your loved ones the

1820

01:07:52,710 --> 01:07:50,400

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

1821

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:52,720

new frontier in archery and truly modern

1822

01:08:00,950 --> 01:07:54,799

twist on this primitive survival tool

1823

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:03,190

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1824

01:08:09,190 --> 01:08:05,680

comment or question about the paracast

1825

01:08:12,470 --> 01:08:09,200

send it to news [theparacast.com](http://theparacast.com)

1826

01:08:14,309 --> 01:08:12,480

that's news at the paracast.com

1827

01:08:16,709 --> 01:08:14,319

and don't forget to visit our famous

1828

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:16,719

paracast community forums at

1829

01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:22,229

a little bit later we have questions

1830

01:08:26,149 --> 01:08:24,400

from our audience ray stanford and chris

1831

01:08:28,789 --> 01:08:26,159

will be looking those up but right now

1832

01:08:29,829 --> 01:08:28,799

we're talking about the z grade science

1833

01:08:32,550 --> 01:08:29,839

from

1834

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:32,560

the person or individual whoever that

1835

01:08:37,669 --> 01:08:35,120

dan fry is contacted so you're saying

1836

01:08:40,070 --> 01:08:37,679

here he throws in all this stuff

1837

01:08:41,510 --> 01:08:40,080

science pseudoscience whatever

1838

01:08:43,269 --> 01:08:41,520

word salad

1839

01:08:46,390 --> 01:08:43,279

this is done to impress the reader but

1840

01:08:47,990 --> 01:08:46,400

what does daniel fry know about science

1841

01:08:50,070 --> 01:08:48,000

he knows very little

1842

01:08:52,229 --> 01:08:50,080

uh really very little and when you read

1843

01:08:55,030 --> 01:08:52,239

what he's saying i mean for example i

1844

01:08:57,110 --> 01:08:55,040

could i could go on uh about the part

1845

01:08:59,510 --> 01:08:57,120

where he claims about this thing is uh

1846

01:09:01,590 --> 01:08:59,520

since the direction and and amplitude of

1847

01:09:03,349 --> 01:09:01,600

flow can be controlled and notice these

1848

01:09:05,829 --> 01:09:03,359

delivery through an amplitude to impress

1849

01:09:07,749 --> 01:09:05,839

people control through either ring you

1850

01:09:09,030 --> 01:09:07,759

know talking to lay person that throws

1851

01:09:11,110 --> 01:09:09,040

most people even today if you say

1852

01:09:13,030 --> 01:09:11,120

amplitude and in several paths to a

1853

01:09:14,789 --> 01:09:13,040

single ring we can produce the field

1854

01:09:16,630 --> 01:09:14,799

which in opposition are in conjunction

1855

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:16,640

with any magnetic field to which we wish

1856

01:09:20,470 --> 01:09:18,719

to travel this also gives us control of

1857

01:09:22,789 --> 01:09:20,480

attitude of the craft with respect to a

1858

01:09:24,870 --> 01:09:22,799

given field oh boy

1859

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:24,880

i mean th this is

1860

01:09:29,269 --> 01:09:27,120

it it sounds like to me

1861

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:29,279

a smart seventh grader

1862

01:09:33,829 --> 01:09:31,520

writing what he thinks is hot sci-fi

1863

01:09:36,630 --> 01:09:33,839

that's about all it comes across as in

1864

01:09:40,950 --> 01:09:38,950

anyone like me who is used regarding

1865

01:09:42,789 --> 01:09:40,960

magnetometer and recording grab me to

1866

01:09:44,229 --> 01:09:42,799

other instruments to record these

1867

01:09:46,229 --> 01:09:44,239

objects both optically and

1868

01:09:49,910 --> 01:09:46,239

electronically in those ways

1869

01:09:51,669 --> 01:09:49,920

knows that these things do not fly by

1870

01:09:53,269 --> 01:09:51,679

creating talking about wasting energy

1871

01:09:55,350 --> 01:09:53,279

creating a field so powerful that is

1872

01:09:56,550 --> 01:09:55,360

somehow propelled by interaction with

1873

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:56,560

the

1874

01:10:00,229 --> 01:09:57,840

pip squeak

1875

01:10:03,430 --> 01:10:00,239

earth's magnetic field is just

1876

01:10:05,430 --> 01:10:03,440

ridiculous this is not the way they use

1877

01:10:07,910 --> 01:10:05,440

magnetism at all we're not that's not

1878

01:10:12,070 --> 01:10:07,920

the subject i won't get into it but it

1879

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:12,080

is absolutely uh ludicrous and um

1880

01:10:16,149 --> 01:10:14,000

anyway if there's any more tech

1881

01:10:18,470 --> 01:10:16,159

questions technical aspects i'm happy to

1882

01:10:20,550 --> 01:10:18,480

answer them but i want to get into what

1883

01:10:23,590 --> 01:10:20,560

his wife alma told me

1884

01:10:25,510 --> 01:10:23,600

uh and what we in turn shared with her

1885

01:10:26,550 --> 01:10:25,520

chris before we get to that any

1886

01:10:28,229 --> 01:10:26,560

questions

1887

01:10:30,149 --> 01:10:28,239

from our listeners that

1888

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:30,159

relate to the so-called science of dan

1889

01:10:33,350 --> 01:10:31,280

frye

1890

01:10:35,270 --> 01:10:33,360

yeah there are a couple actually um and

1891

01:10:36,709 --> 01:10:35,280

i'm glad you cut in uh

1892

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:36,719

when you did here

1893

01:10:39,950 --> 01:10:38,719

ray thomas morrison is one of our our

1894

01:10:41,750 --> 01:10:39,960

posters at

1895

01:10:44,310 --> 01:10:41,760

forum.theparacast.com where

1896

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:44,320

our listeners can can you post questions

1897

01:10:48,470 --> 01:10:46,719

for for our guests he says at the end of

1898

01:10:50,229 --> 01:10:48,480

frye's book adam's galaxies and

1899

01:10:53,110 --> 01:10:50,239

understanding which was published in

1900

01:10:55,030 --> 01:10:53,120

1960 frey describes an intergalactic

1901

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:55,040

repulsive force

1902

01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:57,360

this wasn't validated until 1998 when

1903

01:11:00,390 --> 01:10:58,719

dark energy was discovered by

1904

01:11:02,149 --> 01:11:00,400

astronomers

1905

01:11:03,510 --> 01:11:02,159

although i don't think dark energy has

1906

01:11:05,669 --> 01:11:03,520

really been discovered i think the

1907

01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:05,679

effect of dark energy has been has been

1908

01:11:09,990 --> 01:11:07,600

discovered correct uh

1909

01:11:11,110 --> 01:11:10,000

actually to to be real accurate about it

1910

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:11,120

but

1911

01:11:14,709 --> 01:11:12,960

thomas wants to know how

1912

01:11:17,110 --> 01:11:14,719

what do you make of this and how do you

1913

01:11:18,950 --> 01:11:17,120

know that any of those other cases

1914

01:11:22,070 --> 01:11:18,960

is attempt to reason this out but

1915

01:11:24,470 --> 01:11:22,080

what we have to do is be very careful uh

1916

01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:24,480

when you read something and look back on

1917

01:11:29,669 --> 01:11:26,159

it years later after getting certain

1918

01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:29,679

information it's easy to project and to

1919

01:11:33,430 --> 01:11:31,840

feel the person was saying that but if

1920

01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:33,440

they didn't say that in the first place

1921

01:11:37,510 --> 01:11:34,960

as you point out

1922

01:11:40,709 --> 01:11:37,520

dark matter has not yet been defined we

1923

01:11:41,910 --> 01:11:40,719

have only evidence suggesting it by its

1924

01:11:43,110 --> 01:11:41,920

effect

1925

01:11:47,110 --> 01:11:43,120

and

1926

01:11:49,030 --> 01:11:47,120

certainly considering that

1927

01:11:51,430 --> 01:11:49,040

little almost nothing that's known about

1928

01:11:53,990 --> 01:11:51,440

it to say that dan fry was talking about

1929

01:11:56,470 --> 01:11:54,000

it i read the same thing and i tell you

1930

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:56,480

i cannot i do not believe that we can

1931

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:58,320

say that he didn't say anything that

1932

01:12:01,110 --> 01:11:59,679

would indicate that

1933

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:01,120

i mean dan

1934

01:12:05,110 --> 01:12:03,040

did a lot of obviously thinking on his

1935

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:05,120

own and trying to figure out some things

1936

01:12:08,229 --> 01:12:05,920

but

1937

01:12:10,630 --> 01:12:08,239

don't get me wrong i think dan was a

1938

01:12:12,709 --> 01:12:10,640

rather intelligent man he didn't have

1939

01:12:15,590 --> 01:12:12,719

formal education and really

1940

01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:15,600

clearly uh doesn't know a lot about the

1941

01:12:19,270 --> 01:12:17,040

things he's talking about but he's he's

1942

01:12:21,669 --> 01:12:19,280

obviously put thought into what he knew

1943

01:12:22,870 --> 01:12:21,679

and what he'd read and uh i'll give him

1944

01:12:24,390 --> 01:12:22,880

credit for that even though he's

1945

01:12:27,270 --> 01:12:24,400

misapplying it in

1946

01:12:28,149 --> 01:12:27,280

in stories that that are not true uh the

1947

01:12:28,950 --> 01:12:28,159

um

1948

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:28,960

uh

1949

01:12:33,030 --> 01:12:30,560

there's not time in this context to

1950

01:12:35,030 --> 01:12:33,040

really explain in depth the problems

1951

01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:35,040

with what dan says about propulsion in

1952

01:12:40,310 --> 01:12:36,560

this this uh

1953

01:12:42,790 --> 01:12:40,320

that last book there in 1960 but uh so

1954

01:12:44,310 --> 01:12:42,800

we won't do that but i i appreciate the

1955

01:12:46,709 --> 01:12:44,320

the thought that the the person who

1956

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:46,719

wrote this in is is thinking about it

1957

01:12:53,510 --> 01:12:49,280

and and seeing but i really i just would

1958

01:12:55,750 --> 01:12:53,520

caution about x post facto projection of

1959

01:12:57,750 --> 01:12:55,760

what we learn into what a person was

1960

01:12:59,430 --> 01:12:57,760

saying when he didn't really say it we

1961

01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:59,440

merely deduce that he might have been

1962

01:13:03,270 --> 01:13:01,199

talking about it and that's the most we

1963

01:13:04,630 --> 01:13:03,280

can say but a lot of people could have

1964

01:13:06,870 --> 01:13:04,640

been talking about that in fact there

1965

01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:06,880

were quite a few if you read not only

1966

01:13:10,310 --> 01:13:08,719

science but even sci fiction back then

1967

01:13:12,310 --> 01:13:10,320

you see a lot of these same ideas that

1968

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:12,320

dan is talking about are nothing new you

1969

01:13:17,590 --> 01:13:14,800

don't have to contact ellen of

1970

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:17,600

wherever in space to to get this kind of

1971

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:19,280

so-called revelation

1972

01:13:24,390 --> 01:13:21,679

any further questions from that listener

1973

01:13:26,390 --> 01:13:24,400

chris um he does go on

1974

01:13:27,910 --> 01:13:26,400

and say that fry accurately described

1975

01:13:30,149 --> 01:13:27,920

all the key characteristics of a

1976

01:13:31,270 --> 01:13:30,159

gravitational fuel field propulsion

1977

01:13:32,870 --> 01:13:31,280

system

1978

01:13:35,590 --> 01:13:32,880

faster than light travel capability

1979

01:13:37,189 --> 01:13:35,600

absence of g-forces on board even under

1980

01:13:39,189 --> 01:13:37,199

high acceleration

1981

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:39,199

absence of time dilation effects in

1982

01:13:43,430 --> 01:13:41,920

transit etc and all this was 38 years

1983

01:13:46,550 --> 01:13:43,440

before miguel

1984

01:13:48,950 --> 01:13:46,560

alcambieri elucidated the theoretical

1985

01:13:50,790 --> 01:13:48,960

physics of this concept in 1994. how do

1986

01:13:52,870 --> 01:13:50,800

you think he did this

1987

01:13:54,149 --> 01:13:52,880

he didn't that's that's the answer he's

1988

01:13:57,430 --> 01:13:54,159

really into it

1989

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:57,440

he absolutely did not the

1990

01:14:02,550 --> 01:13:59,600

you know this is not the way we do

1991

01:14:04,630 --> 01:14:02,560

science this is not the way we examine

1992

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:04,640

evidence we do not take something

1993

01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:07,040

afterward and say that proves this

1994

01:14:10,870 --> 01:14:09,280

because dan fry did not actually say

1995

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:10,880

these things first place his silly

1996

01:14:15,430 --> 01:14:13,440

description when he describes his first

1997

01:14:16,709 --> 01:14:15,440

trip and when he comes back in and

1998

01:14:18,310 --> 01:14:16,719

they're going to

1999

01:14:19,990 --> 01:14:18,320

uh they're they're coming back in and

2000

01:14:20,870 --> 01:14:20,000

they're going to give him

2001

01:14:28,229 --> 01:14:20,880

g

2002

01:14:30,070 --> 01:14:28,239

this terrible stress and and this

2003

01:14:31,510 --> 01:14:30,080

brilliant light that's about to consume

2004

01:14:33,510 --> 01:14:31,520

him i was going well i'm sorry none of

2005

01:14:35,669 --> 01:14:33,520

the astronauts ever reported anything of

2006

01:14:36,630 --> 01:14:35,679

this nature when they went into a

2007

01:14:40,550 --> 01:14:36,640

weightless

2008

01:14:43,030 --> 01:14:40,560

uh so-called zero g state and i'm sorry

2009

01:14:46,550 --> 01:14:43,040

but we have to dispense with our wishful

2010

01:14:48,790 --> 01:14:46,560

thinking and our hopes about a case

2011

01:14:51,669 --> 01:14:48,800

let us get into the real facts of what i

2012

01:14:53,830 --> 01:14:51,679

learned from his wife and i think that

2013

01:14:56,070 --> 01:14:53,840

maybe this gentleman will take a

2014

01:14:57,669 --> 01:14:56,080

different perspective anybody could have

2015

01:14:59,750 --> 01:14:57,679

picked up enough that was intelligent

2016

01:15:01,830 --> 01:14:59,760

and thoughtful to say the things that

2017

01:15:04,630 --> 01:15:01,840

dan fry said without talking to a space

2018

01:15:06,149 --> 01:15:04,640

man and how do i know well the people i

2019

01:15:07,830 --> 01:15:06,159

was dealing with even in high school my

2020

01:15:09,910 --> 01:15:07,840

twin brother in fact with that time was

2021

01:15:12,870 --> 01:15:09,920

going into nuclear physics we talk

2022

01:15:14,790 --> 01:15:12,880

physics and einstein and these kind of

2023

01:15:17,189 --> 01:15:14,800

things all the time there's nothing

2024

01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:17,199

surprising in what dan said in fact we

2025

01:15:20,790 --> 01:15:19,360

laughed when we read it both of us read

2026

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:20,800

it and

2027

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:23,440

we said gee you know this is uh this is

2028

01:15:27,270 --> 01:15:24,480

kid stuff

2029

01:15:29,669 --> 01:15:27,280

and it is so uh he may believe as he

2030

01:15:32,149 --> 01:15:29,679

likes but uh that doesn't uh validate it

2031

01:15:34,550 --> 01:15:32,159

let's let's talk about the actual facts

2032

01:15:37,910 --> 01:15:34,560

as i learned them from elma dan's wife

2033

01:15:39,510 --> 01:15:37,920

whom he married i believe in 1934. sure

2034

01:15:40,390 --> 01:15:39,520

let's proceed with that

2035

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:40,400

okay

2036

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:42,640

oh in the first place he slowly had this

2037

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:45,120

amazing life-changing experience on the

2038

01:15:48,630 --> 01:15:46,400

desert at a time when he could not

2039

01:15:49,830 --> 01:15:48,640

possibly have been and was not at white

2040

01:15:52,310 --> 01:15:49,840

sands

2041

01:15:53,910 --> 01:15:52,320

and describing the after sunset scene it

2042

01:15:56,149 --> 01:15:53,920

said son had been down quite a while

2043

01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:56,159

that could not have been valid but he

2044

01:16:00,950 --> 01:15:58,560

could not have been there now his wife

2045

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:00,960

says and then told both my brother and

2046

01:16:05,110 --> 01:16:03,199

me she said the strange thing was this

2047

01:16:06,390 --> 01:16:05,120

fully happened but she never heard

2048

01:16:08,229 --> 01:16:06,400

anything about it

2049

01:16:10,149 --> 01:16:08,239

he never came home and said he had this

2050

01:16:12,470 --> 01:16:10,159

experience suddenly he's writing a book

2051  
01:16:14,470 --> 01:16:12,480  
years later and this thing is coming out

2052  
01:16:16,550 --> 01:16:14,480  
but she was totally shocked as she was

2053  
01:16:18,630 --> 01:16:16,560  
about other events subsequently for

2054  
01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:18,640  
example the first picture that dan frye

2055  
01:16:22,550 --> 01:16:20,480  
claimed to they revealed publicly that

2056  
01:16:24,790 --> 01:16:22,560  
he said he'd been taken of a ufo it was

2057  
01:16:27,350 --> 01:16:24,800  
fully in daylight and it was in southern

2058  
01:16:29,350 --> 01:16:27,360  
california i think it was near a place

2059  
01:16:31,430 --> 01:16:29,360  
where jpl is

2060  
01:16:33,669 --> 01:16:31,440  
located today probably but anyway i

2061  
01:16:35,270 --> 01:16:33,679  
think he a balwin park or someplace

2062  
01:16:37,110 --> 01:16:35,280  
similar name to that

2063  
01:16:39,189 --> 01:16:37,120

let's go into that photo in our next

2064

01:16:48,470 --> 01:16:39,199

segment with ray stanford and gene and

2065

01:16:48,480 --> 01:16:53,110

thank you for listening to gcn

2066

01:16:57,669 --> 01:16:54,030

visit

2067

01:17:02,070 --> 01:16:59,750

hi this is ted anderson i'm here to tell

2068

01:17:04,149 --> 01:17:02,080

you about gcn telcare.com

2069

01:17:06,709 --> 01:17:04,159

a team of board certified doctors

2070

01:17:10,310 --> 01:17:06,719

assisting you 24 hours a day 7 days a

2071

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,320

week 365 days a year within 15 minutes

2072

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,480

of registration care your family can

2073

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:14,560

afford revolutionizing the health care

2074

01:17:19,590 --> 01:17:17,040

industry virtual consulting providing

2075

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:19,600

diagnosis of non-emergency medical

2076

01:17:24,669 --> 01:17:21,840

issues by phone or secure video on

2077

01:17:27,270 --> 01:17:24,679

computer or smart mobile devices

2078

01:17:29,430 --> 01:17:27,280

gcntellercare.com virtualcare anywhere

2079

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:29,440

have you ever wanted a shortcut to

2080

01:17:34,229 --> 01:17:31,360

getting the underground secrets to

2081

01:17:35,910 --> 01:17:34,239

making money online and seriously grow

2082

01:17:37,669 --> 01:17:35,920

your business whether it's a new

2083

01:17:39,270 --> 01:17:37,679

business a part-time income or an

2084

01:17:41,350 --> 01:17:39,280

existing business you have this

2085

01:17:43,590 --> 01:17:41,360

incredible limited offer to get a copy

2086

01:17:46,790 --> 01:17:43,600

of this amazon bestselling book on dot

2087

01:17:49,350 --> 01:17:46,800

com success for free uncover the success

2088

01:17:50,110 --> 01:17:49,360

factors to make your business ignite go

2089

01:17:51,510 --> 01:17:50,120

to

2090

01:17:53,189 --> 01:17:51,520

secretsignite.com that's

2091

01:17:54,950 --> 01:17:53,199

secretsignite.com

2092

01:17:59,430 --> 01:17:54,960

get your free copy now go to

2093

01:18:03,430 --> 01:18:01,590

all right guys we're ready for our four

2094

01:18:06,470 --> 01:18:03,440

season sun room and daddy's gonna get a

2095

01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:06,480

rec room with refreshments oh no we'll

2096

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:09,679

be sleeping under the stars mom what

2097

01:18:15,189 --> 01:18:12,719

about the one with you know the fun

2098

01:18:17,990 --> 01:18:15,199

nice try little bro it's a gym

2099

01:18:20,070 --> 01:18:18,000

my gym hey grandma's getting her four

2100

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:20,080

seasons garden room weather tight and

2101

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:23,280

still like being outdoors maybe a living

2102

01:18:33,189 --> 01:18:30,950

no matter what the budget the season or

2103

01:18:35,669 --> 01:18:33,199

the climate four season sun rooms let

2104

01:18:37,990 --> 01:18:35,679

you and your family enjoy the outdoors

2105

01:18:39,350 --> 01:18:38,000

inside call now to hear more about these

2106

01:18:47,830 --> 01:18:39,360

great offers from the premier

2107

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:49,830

to find out more call toll-free

2108

01:18:54,860 --> 01:18:52,159

800-848-6333

2109

01:18:58,709 --> 01:18:54,870

that's 800-848-62

2110

01:19:00,310 --> 01:18:58,719

[Music]

2111

01:19:02,229 --> 01:19:00,320

have you checked your google search

2112

01:19:03,990 --> 01:19:02,239

results lately search results are

2113

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:04,000

usually the first impression that people

2114

01:19:07,430 --> 01:19:05,840

form of you or your business so make

2115

01:19:10,149 --> 01:19:07,440

sure that they create a positive

2116

01:19:11,669 --> 01:19:10,159

impression with reputationdefender.com

2117

01:19:13,430 --> 01:19:11,679

what the internet says about you can

2118

01:19:15,350 --> 01:19:13,440

have a big impact on your life and your

2119

01:19:17,350 --> 01:19:15,360

livelihood even if it's not true

2120

01:19:19,590 --> 01:19:17,360

fortunately you can now control how you

2121

01:19:20,830 --> 01:19:19,600

look online and in online search results

2122

01:19:23,390 --> 01:19:20,840

with

2123

01:19:26,510 --> 01:19:23,400

reputationdefender.com call

2124

01:19:28,950 --> 01:19:26,520

800-831-0-771 now that's

2125

01:19:31,189 --> 01:19:28,960

800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

2126  
01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:31,199  
analysis if you have negative material

2127  
01:19:35,270 --> 01:19:33,199  
from an ex-employee upset patient or

2128  
01:19:37,030 --> 01:19:35,280  
former client newspaper article legal

2129  
01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:37,040  
issues social media or other source

2130  
01:19:39,750 --> 01:19:38,560  
showing up in your search results you

2131  
01:19:41,830 --> 01:19:39,760  
can combat it with

2132  
01:19:43,590 --> 01:19:41,840  
reputationdefender.com

2133  
01:19:45,270 --> 01:19:43,600  
our dedicated experts and patented

2134  
01:19:48,270 --> 01:19:45,280  
technology can help make your online

2135  
01:19:51,470 --> 01:19:48,280  
search results look their best call

2136  
01:19:54,270 --> 01:19:51,480  
800-831071 to learn more

2137  
01:19:55,990 --> 01:19:54,280  
800-831-0771 that's

2138  
01:19:58,070 --> 01:19:56,000

800-831-07-71 or visit

2139

01:19:59,910 --> 01:19:58,080

reputationdefender.com

2140

01:20:01,590 --> 01:19:59,920

hi there i'm bob eubanks you know as

2141

01:20:03,510 --> 01:20:01,600

part of hollywood for a long time i've

2142

01:20:05,590 --> 01:20:03,520

seen my fair share of celebrities get in

2143

01:20:08,630 --> 01:20:05,600

trouble with the irs well there's one

2144

01:20:11,350 --> 01:20:08,640

name i trust the tax defense group

2145

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:11,360

they're the most trusted name in tax so

2146

01:20:15,189 --> 01:20:12,960

if you owe more than ten thousand

2147

01:20:17,910 --> 01:20:15,199

dollars to the irs you really need to

2148

01:20:20,630 --> 01:20:17,920

call my friends at the tax defense group

2149

01:20:22,550 --> 01:20:20,640

ignoring the irs is not the solution

2150

01:20:24,390 --> 01:20:22,560

they can garnish your paycheck levy your

2151

01:20:26,709 --> 01:20:24,400

bank accounts seize your home or

2152

01:20:29,110 --> 01:20:26,719

business but the tax defense group could

2153

01:20:31,510 --> 01:20:29,120

put a stop to all of that and tailor a

2154

01:20:34,229 --> 01:20:31,520

program that would reduce your tax debt

2155

01:20:36,550 --> 01:20:34,239

to pennies on the dollar you gotta love

2156

01:20:38,550 --> 01:20:36,560

that so don't just take my word for it

2157

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:38,560

call them find out for yourself they

2158

01:20:44,470 --> 01:20:41,920

offer a 100 satisfaction guarantee and

2159

01:20:47,030 --> 01:20:44,480

they're open 24 hours a day because they

2160

01:20:48,870 --> 01:20:47,040

know that tax debt doesn't sleep either

2161

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:48,880

call now for your free and confidential

2162

01:20:54,700 --> 01:20:50,880

tax analysis from the most trusted name

2163

01:20:59,990 --> 01:20:54,710

and tax call 800-361-6907-800-361-6907

2164

01:21:00,000 --> 01:21:05,830

[Music]

2165

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:07,590

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

2166

01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:09,760

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

2167

01:21:14,870 --> 01:21:11,520

disclosure and you are listening to the

2168

01:21:16,140 --> 01:21:14,880

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2169

01:21:23,590 --> 01:21:16,150

radio

2170

01:21:25,350 --> 01:21:23,600

[Music]

2171

01:21:27,350 --> 01:21:25,360

okay so let's talk about that right now

2172

01:21:30,709 --> 01:21:27,360

let's continue with it ray stanford

2173

01:21:33,030 --> 01:21:30,719

about okay daniel fry's alleged

2174

01:21:34,470 --> 01:21:33,040

pictures right this was the first

2175

01:21:36,470 --> 01:21:34,480

picture that he came up with publicly

2176  
01:21:38,229 --> 01:21:36,480  
it's a daylight picture and uh it's a

2177  
01:21:40,470 --> 01:21:38,239  
still picture it's black and white

2178  
01:21:41,750 --> 01:21:40,480  
here's the background on that he claims

2179  
01:21:44,470 --> 01:21:41,760  
that on a certain date he took this

2180  
01:21:46,149 --> 01:21:44,480  
picture but again as with the event at

2181  
01:21:48,310 --> 01:21:46,159  
white sands which you think you would go

2182  
01:21:49,830 --> 01:21:48,320  
home and immediately be blabbering after

2183  
01:21:50,709 --> 01:21:49,840  
the top of your head about it to your

2184  
01:21:53,030 --> 01:21:50,719  
wife

2185  
01:21:55,510 --> 01:21:53,040  
he saw this thing and if you look at the

2186  
01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:55,520  
picture is apparently a standard lens if

2187  
01:22:01,110 --> 01:21:58,080  
i remember i mean this thing covered

2188  
01:22:02,709 --> 01:22:01,120

uh at least i would say one degree of

2189

01:22:05,030 --> 01:22:02,719

arc or more in the sky it's a good size

2190

01:22:07,189 --> 01:22:05,040

image despite the fact that it looks so

2191

01:22:09,430 --> 01:22:07,199

very much like a a coffee can of that

2192

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:09,440

period of maybe an actual house

2193

01:22:12,709 --> 01:22:11,040

anyway a coffee can with another small

2194

01:22:14,870 --> 01:22:12,719

can on top of it it doesn't look like

2195

01:22:17,430 --> 01:22:14,880

any ufo that's ever been described and

2196

01:22:18,950 --> 01:22:17,440

it has no emitters it has nothing exotic

2197

01:22:22,229 --> 01:22:18,960

about it it just looks like a couple of

2198

01:22:24,149 --> 01:22:22,239

cans one on top the other but anyway

2199

01:22:26,070 --> 01:22:24,159

he smoothly sees this and photographs it

2200

01:22:29,110 --> 01:22:26,080

but guess what he doesn't tell his dear

2201

01:22:30,790 --> 01:22:29,120

wife elma no not at all well one day

2202

01:22:31,830 --> 01:22:30,800

sometime after the date that his police

2203

01:22:33,750 --> 01:22:31,840

was taken

2204

01:22:36,390 --> 01:22:33,760

dan wanders in from

2205

01:22:38,870 --> 01:22:36,400

work at the little crescent engineering

2206

01:22:41,430 --> 01:22:38,880

that he had there and wanders in and uh

2207

01:22:43,430 --> 01:22:41,440

puts up a packet from a photoshop on the

2208

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:43,440

table has some photos and some negatives

2209

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:45,679

in it and i'm wondering what is this dan

2210

01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:47,040

didn't say a word so she picked it up

2211

01:22:50,310 --> 01:22:48,880

and opened it up and well behold here's

2212

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:50,320

this picture of this

2213

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:53,040

this tin can ufo and she said she said

2214

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:54,800

damn

2215

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:56,560

where'd you get this what was this he

2216

01:23:00,229 --> 01:22:58,159

said oh i didn't tell you you know i was

2217

01:23:02,229 --> 01:23:00,239

over there you know this is a date and i

2218

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:02,239

saw this thing i took a picture of him

2219

01:23:07,270 --> 01:23:04,800

well the truth matter is he wanted to

2220

01:23:09,270 --> 01:23:07,280

see whether it came out credible or not

2221

01:23:11,110 --> 01:23:09,280

before he showed it to her so then he

2222

01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:11,120

pretends oh it's just casual and there

2223

01:23:15,030 --> 01:23:12,960

it is and she discovers it and gets

2224

01:23:17,270 --> 01:23:15,040

excited and so on and so forth but she

2225

01:23:18,629 --> 01:23:17,280

thought this was strange why didn't dan

2226

01:23:20,709 --> 01:23:18,639

tell me this

2227

01:23:22,310 --> 01:23:20,719

and you can understand he wouldn't want

2228

01:23:24,550 --> 01:23:22,320

to let her see it until he knew for sure

2229

01:23:26,229 --> 01:23:24,560

it was real so he he didn't say anything

2230

01:23:27,590 --> 01:23:26,239

because if he faked the pictures and

2231

01:23:28,870 --> 01:23:27,600

they looked fake he wouldn't want to

2232

01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:28,880

show them to his wife so he didn't tell

2233

01:23:32,709 --> 01:23:30,719

her until he saw the pictures it all

2234

01:23:34,390 --> 01:23:32,719

adds up well if this had just happened

2235

01:23:35,669 --> 01:23:34,400

once well that's the second time

2236

01:23:38,229 --> 01:23:35,679

basically because he didn't tell her

2237

01:23:39,270 --> 01:23:38,239

about the event of white sands either

2238

01:23:41,590 --> 01:23:39,280

that's not the only time it happened

2239

01:23:44,310 --> 01:23:41,600

happen again again for example late one

2240

01:23:45,350 --> 01:23:44,320

afternoon they decided to drive out from

2241

01:23:46,830 --> 01:23:45,360

where they lived

2242

01:23:47,910 --> 01:23:46,840

near the la area

2243

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:47,920

to uh

2244

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:52,400

joshua tree area where a a lady that

2245

01:23:56,709 --> 01:23:54,080

felt she was a psychic named darce

2246

01:23:59,270 --> 01:23:56,719

levesque she claimed to channel ashtar

2247

01:24:00,709 --> 01:23:59,280

which you know i believe that like uh i

2248

01:24:03,270 --> 01:24:00,719

mean well i don't believe it

2249

01:24:05,189 --> 01:24:03,280

but he's ridiculous but anyway she she

2250

01:24:07,110 --> 01:24:05,199

was sincere she was a decent lady i mean

2251  
01:24:09,750 --> 01:24:07,120  
she just believed she was doing this and

2252  
01:24:11,110 --> 01:24:09,760  
uh anyway for whatever reasons dan and

2253  
01:24:13,510 --> 01:24:11,120  
elmo decided they're going to go out and

2254  
01:24:15,990 --> 01:24:13,520  
visit with her and they go out there and

2255  
01:24:17,830 --> 01:24:16,000  
they're in the house with the doors and

2256  
01:24:19,350 --> 01:24:17,840  
i have this testimony not only from elba

2257  
01:24:20,790 --> 01:24:19,360  
but from doris herself

2258  
01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:20,800  
and they're in the house there and

2259  
01:24:23,110 --> 01:24:22,320  
they've been there for half an hour or

2260  
01:24:24,790 --> 01:24:23,120  
so

2261  
01:24:27,189 --> 01:24:24,800  
and all of a sudden dan doesn't say a

2262  
01:24:29,110 --> 01:24:27,199  
word to anybody he just gets up and

2263  
01:24:31,270 --> 01:24:29,120

strolls out the front door

2264

01:24:32,229 --> 01:24:31,280

and and they hear the uh the trunk of

2265

01:24:33,990 --> 01:24:32,239

the car

2266

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:34,000

uh open and close

2267

01:24:36,870 --> 01:24:35,520

but nothing else

2268

01:24:38,070 --> 01:24:36,880

after a while they hear it open and

2269

01:24:40,229 --> 01:24:38,080

close again

2270

01:24:43,430 --> 01:24:40,239

and after a while dan walks in

2271

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:43,440

and he says nothing to to helm or to

2272

01:24:48,470 --> 01:24:46,639

to the other lady uh darth vader

2273

01:24:50,790 --> 01:24:48,480

he said nothing whatsoever

2274

01:24:52,229 --> 01:24:50,800

well a few days later another package

2275

01:24:54,310 --> 01:24:52,239

shows up

2276

01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:54,320

when dad comes home from work uh having

2277

01:24:58,310 --> 01:24:56,880

been by the photo store

2278

01:24:59,270 --> 01:24:58,320

put on the the end table at the end of

2279

01:25:01,590 --> 01:24:59,280

the couch

2280

01:25:02,550 --> 01:25:01,600

and uh she opens it up

2281

01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:02,560

there may have been more than one in

2282

01:25:06,070 --> 01:25:04,560

this case but at least one black and

2283

01:25:08,870 --> 01:25:06,080

white photograph

2284

01:25:10,629 --> 01:25:08,880

and it's it's a it's a carnageous fake

2285

01:25:13,669 --> 01:25:10,639

luminous object i mean if you have

2286

01:25:14,709 --> 01:25:13,679

hospital night she said dan what is this

2287

01:25:16,709 --> 01:25:14,719

again

2288

01:25:18,310 --> 01:25:16,719

he said oh i forgot to tell you you know

2289

01:25:21,270 --> 01:25:18,320

when i went outside

2290

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:21,280

you know when we were at doris's uh uh i

2291

01:25:24,629 --> 01:25:23,040

saw a ufo and it took a picture now i

2292

01:25:26,070 --> 01:25:24,639

understand

2293

01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:26,080

he opens the trunk

2294

01:25:29,030 --> 01:25:27,440

he's right there in hearing range they

2295

01:25:30,229 --> 01:25:29,040

hear the trunk open and he doesn't say

2296

01:25:32,390 --> 01:25:30,239

hey guy come out here there's this

2297

01:25:34,470 --> 01:25:32,400

object out there oh no no not at all

2298

01:25:36,470 --> 01:25:34,480

well if this doesn't tell his wife i

2299

01:25:37,830 --> 01:25:36,480

just can't get over that that's right

2300

01:25:39,669 --> 01:25:37,840

and she's right inside the wall there

2301

01:25:41,750 --> 01:25:39,679

you know right inside the the glass

2302

01:25:43,990 --> 01:25:41,760

window in fact and what he's done is

2303

01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:44,000

clearly it's just a piece of black

2304

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:46,400

cardboard with a crude ufo shape cut

2305

01:25:50,629 --> 01:25:48,560

crudely cut out in and a flashlight held

2306

01:25:52,629 --> 01:25:50,639

behind it i mean absolutely it's so

2307

01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:52,639

corny it's not even funny but the world

2308

01:25:56,790 --> 01:25:54,480

has never seen those pictures

2309

01:25:58,390 --> 01:25:56,800

now there's more

2310

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:58,400

i i don't have the date of this but

2311

01:26:02,310 --> 01:26:00,000

anybody can check on it about this this

2312

01:26:04,709 --> 01:26:02,320

first alleged movie that he took

2313

01:26:06,709 --> 01:26:04,719

uh they were out at george van tassel's

2314

01:26:08,629 --> 01:26:06,719

so-called spacecraft convention

2315

01:26:11,910 --> 01:26:08,639

and of course a lot of people out there

2316

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:11,920

and uh uh well they they they were there

2317

01:26:15,830 --> 01:26:13,679

of course dan was as usual one of the

2318

01:26:18,149 --> 01:26:15,840

speakers but at some point in the

2319

01:26:20,310 --> 01:26:18,159

proceedings in broad daylight uh

2320

01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:20,320

uh dan comes over to elm and he says he

2321

01:26:23,910 --> 01:26:21,199

says

2322

01:26:25,350 --> 01:26:23,920

i'm i'm gonna have to to to walk across

2323

01:26:27,350 --> 01:26:25,360

the mountain over there he has believe

2324

01:26:28,790 --> 01:26:27,360

it or not he has

2325

01:26:30,149 --> 01:26:28,800

his uh

2326

01:26:33,110 --> 01:26:30,159

uh

2327

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:33,120

his camera with him but he has a big box

2328

01:26:36,709 --> 01:26:35,199

and she said damn why are you

2329

01:26:38,390 --> 01:26:36,719

where are you going to walk across there

2330

01:26:39,669 --> 01:26:38,400

was this hill just i i don't know what

2331

01:26:40,790 --> 01:26:39,679

direction well i guess i'm presuming at

2332

01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:40,800

this point in time it's probably kind of

2333

01:26:44,070 --> 01:26:42,159

the east side of the big giant rock

2334

01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:44,080

there i've been there numbers of times

2335

01:26:48,390 --> 01:26:47,040

and uh uh why are you going across the

2336

01:26:50,390 --> 01:26:48,400

hill

2337

01:26:53,669 --> 01:26:50,400

and he said well i i've got i've got to

2338

01:26:55,350 --> 01:26:53,679

go over there and take a crap

2339

01:26:56,790 --> 01:26:55,360

and she said well

2340

01:26:58,950 --> 01:26:56,800

you know they had sketch cams you know

2341

01:27:00,709 --> 01:26:58,960

the the portable i thought they said he

2342

01:27:02,229 --> 01:27:00,719

said well he's too busy

2343

01:27:03,510 --> 01:27:02,239

i'm going to she said why are you

2344

01:27:04,629 --> 01:27:03,520

carrying the big box with him he said

2345

01:27:05,040 --> 01:27:04,639

well i have to have plenty of toilet

2346

01:27:07,750 --> 01:27:05,050

paper

2347

01:27:08,950 --> 01:27:07,760

[Laughter]

2348

01:27:12,310 --> 01:27:08,960

and

2349

01:27:14,950 --> 01:27:12,320

he said you know

2350

01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:14,960

you have to be prepared

2351

01:27:18,790 --> 01:27:16,320

you might see something pretty shocking

2352

01:27:21,830 --> 01:27:18,800

huh okay well

2353

01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:21,840

anyway he comes back he's got the box he

2354

01:27:25,590 --> 01:27:23,920

puts it in the back of the car

2355

01:27:27,750 --> 01:27:25,600

never says a word to elma that anything

2356

01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:27,760

has happened over there

2357

01:27:32,149 --> 01:27:29,600

nothing nothing at all

2358

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:32,159

and so she doesn't think much about it

2359

01:27:35,590 --> 01:27:33,120

well

2360

01:27:37,669 --> 01:27:35,600

a few weeks later a couple weeks later

2361

01:27:40,390 --> 01:27:37,679

a processed movie film

2362

01:27:41,750 --> 01:27:40,400

gets plopped onto the end table again

2363

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:41,760

when he comes home from work when he

2364

01:27:45,669 --> 01:27:43,440

picks it up from the processor

2365

01:27:47,990 --> 01:27:45,679

of course dan's already seen this

2366

01:27:49,350 --> 01:27:48,000

and so she said well dan what what is

2367

01:27:50,629 --> 01:27:49,360

this film he's though i forgot to tell

2368

01:27:52,390 --> 01:27:50,639

you you know when i went across the hill

2369

01:27:54,390 --> 01:27:52,400

over there to take a crap

2370

01:27:56,229 --> 01:27:54,400

this spaceship showed up

2371

01:27:57,990 --> 01:27:56,239

and i got a film of it now of course

2372

01:27:58,950 --> 01:27:58,000

he's taking the box with it with a model

2373

01:28:00,709 --> 01:27:58,960

in it

2374

01:28:02,870 --> 01:28:00,719

over there well

2375

01:28:05,669 --> 01:28:02,880

i said well oh my gosh i didn't know

2376

01:28:06,950 --> 01:28:05,679

anything like this happened i said

2377

01:28:10,229 --> 01:28:06,960

she said well i want to show you the

2378

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:10,239

film she said i i i i don't know

2379

01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:12,239

something bothers me she said i don't

2380

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:14,400

know dan never tells me these things

2381

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:16,560

until after he's seen the films

2382

01:28:19,510 --> 01:28:18,080

or the pictures

2383

01:28:21,189 --> 01:28:19,520

and she said i want you to look he wants

2384

01:28:22,709 --> 01:28:21,199

to look at this talk about my brother me

2385

01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:22,719

so how many boys want to look at this

2386

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:24,320

and and see

2387

01:28:28,629 --> 01:28:26,719

and uh for yourself she said something

2388

01:28:30,390 --> 01:28:28,639

bothers me about it well bless her heart

2389

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:30,400

and we took the

2390

01:28:33,830 --> 01:28:31,920

the projector

2391

01:28:34,709 --> 01:28:33,840

i think it was 16 millimeter i remember

2392

01:28:36,629 --> 01:28:34,719

it could have been eight but i think it

2393

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:36,639

was 16. anyway

2394

01:28:41,110 --> 01:28:39,120

uh and we set it up dancing at work it

2395

01:28:42,709 --> 01:28:41,120

goes in engineering and we project this

2396

01:28:43,990 --> 01:28:42,719

thing and she said by the way wait wait

2397

01:28:45,590 --> 01:28:44,000

before you start

2398

01:28:47,510 --> 01:28:45,600

dan says that you have to run the

2399

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:47,520

projector at the maximum speed to

2400

01:28:53,669 --> 01:28:49,920

safeguard the film if you run it at the

2401  
01:28:55,910 --> 01:28:53,679  
normal speed it can damage the film huh

2402  
01:28:57,750 --> 01:28:55,920  
you know i've projected pictures for

2403  
01:28:59,990 --> 01:28:57,760  
years and i guarantee if you want to get

2404  
01:29:01,510 --> 01:29:00,000  
into trouble try to run a camera at the

2405  
01:29:05,110 --> 01:29:01,520  
speed which is not normally made to run

2406  
01:29:06,149 --> 01:29:05,120  
but it that's a super high speed and

2407  
01:29:07,510 --> 01:29:06,159  
i said

2408  
01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:07,520  
do you know what helmet that doesn't

2409  
01:29:12,149 --> 01:29:10,400  
make any sense dan's an engineer and he

2410  
01:29:13,910 --> 01:29:12,159  
doesn't realize that there's something

2411  
01:29:15,990 --> 01:29:13,920  
wrong let's see what's here i'm going to

2412  
01:29:17,669 --> 01:29:16,000  
run it at normal speed

2413  
01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:17,679

and she says okay you think it's safe

2414

01:29:20,629 --> 01:29:18,960

and i said oh yeah she said dance this

2415

01:29:23,590 --> 01:29:20,639

is not that i said i don't care it'll be

2416

01:29:24,790 --> 01:29:23,600

safe to be fine so we projected the film

2417

01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:24,800

it was me

2418

01:29:29,110 --> 01:29:26,000

and rex

2419

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:29,120

and alma and by golly here shows it you

2420

01:29:33,510 --> 01:29:31,840

see this model now let me tell you and

2421

01:29:35,669 --> 01:29:33,520

we stopped rain and we looked at it and

2422

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:35,679

we watched frame by frame

2423

01:29:38,950 --> 01:29:37,440

all the world is this thing is this

2424

01:29:40,629 --> 01:29:38,960

spaceship

2425

01:29:42,629 --> 01:29:40,639

i would say that he took the circular

2426

01:29:45,110 --> 01:29:42,639

ring at the you know an old-fashioned

2427

01:29:46,870 --> 01:29:45,120

lampshade had a a circle ring of metal

2428

01:29:47,750 --> 01:29:46,880

at the bottom and a smaller one at the

2429

01:29:50,310 --> 01:29:47,760

top

2430

01:29:51,990 --> 01:29:50,320

and he took this and used the larger one

2431

01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:52,000

as the midpoint and he took another one

2432

01:29:54,149 --> 01:29:53,360

down at the bottom of the same smaller

2433

01:29:56,550 --> 01:29:54,159

side

2434

01:30:00,070 --> 01:29:56,560

and he what he did he had clearly glued

2435

01:30:02,790 --> 01:30:00,080

ultimately black and white tissue paper

2436

01:30:04,550 --> 01:30:02,800

on these panels ultimately

2437

01:30:05,350 --> 01:30:04,560

white and black

2438

01:30:07,669 --> 01:30:05,360

and

2439

01:30:09,590 --> 01:30:07,679

the thing is clearly okay what he does

2440

01:30:11,350 --> 01:30:09,600

to film it he suspends it on and then

2441

01:30:13,669 --> 01:30:11,360

filament like a damn skin

2442

01:30:16,870 --> 01:30:13,679

was suspending his little glowing uh

2443

01:30:19,510 --> 01:30:16,880

models but this is daylight and so he's

2444

01:30:20,790 --> 01:30:19,520

filming he he films this thing and you

2445

01:30:22,390 --> 01:30:20,800

look at this thing and

2446

01:30:24,470 --> 01:30:22,400

you slow it down you see and of course

2447

01:30:26,950 --> 01:30:24,480

it's bobbling exactly the way a small

2448

01:30:29,030 --> 01:30:26,960

model would on the end of a line well

2449

01:30:31,270 --> 01:30:29,040

that explains why it had to be run so

2450

01:30:32,390 --> 01:30:31,280

fast let's get more of this no that's

2451  
01:30:36,629 --> 01:30:32,400  
not the reason

2452  
01:30:39,270 --> 01:30:36,639  
know the reason then okay more to come

2453  
01:30:49,030 --> 01:30:39,280  
with ray stanford and gene and chris

2454  
01:30:53,149 --> 01:30:52,310  
thank you for listening to gcn

2455  
01:30:57,750 --> 01:30:53,159  
visit

2456  
01:31:02,310 --> 01:30:59,830  
neighbors i want to tell you about my

2457  
01:31:04,709 --> 01:31:02,320  
favorite graphics app it's the

2458  
01:31:07,110 --> 01:31:04,719  
award-winning graphic converter you know

2459  
01:31:09,990 --> 01:31:07,120  
graphic inverter is the universal genius

2460  
01:31:12,470 --> 01:31:10,000  
for photo editing on your mac join over

2461  
01:31:15,669 --> 01:31:12,480  
one and a half million loyal users for

2462  
01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:15,679  
this swiss army knife photo editing app

2463  
01:31:19,990 --> 01:31:17,600

it gives you all you expect from a top

2464

01:31:22,229 --> 01:31:20,000

flight image editing app with tons of

2465

01:31:23,990 --> 01:31:22,239

features and most important

2466

01:31:26,870 --> 01:31:24,000

it's easy to use

2467

01:31:29,030 --> 01:31:26,880

it's also far less expensive than that

2468

01:31:31,030 --> 01:31:29,040

other app that you can only get by

2469

01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:31,040

subscription you know the one i'm

2470

01:31:34,629 --> 01:31:32,400

talking about

2471

01:31:37,110 --> 01:31:34,639

what's more you can get twenty percent

2472

01:31:39,110 --> 01:31:37,120

off with your order right now

2473

01:31:41,110 --> 01:31:39,120

so write this down to learn about

2474

01:31:43,750 --> 01:31:41,120

graphic converter

2475

01:31:48,229 --> 01:31:43,760

go to www dot

2476

01:31:49,750 --> 01:31:48,239

lemke soft dot d e slash gene

2477

01:31:55,750 --> 01:31:49,760

let me spell that

2478

01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:55,760

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

2479

01:31:59,669 --> 01:31:58,080

slash gene are you looking to become

2480

01:32:02,070 --> 01:31:59,679

more self-sufficient then you need to

2481

01:32:04,149 --> 01:32:02,080

have your own energy source the solar

2482

01:32:05,590 --> 01:32:04,159

emp harden generator is automatic

2483

01:32:07,430 --> 01:32:05,600

maintenance free and reduces your

2484

01:32:09,950 --> 01:32:07,440

monthly electric bill you can also take

2485

01:32:12,070 --> 01:32:09,960

it off grid when you go camping contact

2486

01:32:24,950 --> 01:32:12,080

portablesolarllc.com or call for details

2487

01:32:29,110 --> 01:32:27,110

portable solar 972-575-8875 today it's

2488

01:32:31,270 --> 01:32:29,120

called the deep state barack obama's

2489

01:32:33,189 --> 01:32:31,280

most loyal aides still hold office and

2490

01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:33,199

they want to stop president trump deep

2491

01:32:37,030 --> 01:32:34,960

state was first revealed in the runaway

2492

01:32:39,350 --> 01:32:37,040

new york times bestseller big agenda

2493

01:32:41,590 --> 01:32:39,360

david horowitz's big agenda exposes

2494

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:41,600

obama's government in exile and his

2495

01:32:47,110 --> 01:32:44,480

shocking plan newsmax lou dobbs and

2496

01:32:48,950 --> 01:32:47,120

coulter all say you must read big agenda

2497

01:32:51,430 --> 01:32:48,960

at bookstores everywhere or check out

2498

01:32:54,149 --> 01:32:51,440

our free offer call 800 newsmax 800

2499

01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:54,159

newsmax or go to bigagenda411.com

2500

01:33:03,270 --> 01:33:01,030

looking for that edge during those

2501

01:33:05,110 --> 01:33:03,280

intimate moments we see many ads for

2502

01:33:07,910 --> 01:33:05,120

enhancement but the side effects include

2503

01:33:09,830 --> 01:33:07,920

death at gcnc team we should change the

2504

01:33:11,830 --> 01:33:09,840

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

2505

01:33:13,669 --> 01:33:11,840

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

2506

01:33:16,149 --> 01:33:13,679

are not the only organs that require a

2507

01:33:18,110 --> 01:33:16,159

healthy vascular system for proper blood

2508

01:33:22,550 --> 01:33:18,120

flow at the right moment go to

2509

01:33:25,590 --> 01:33:22,560

gcnc.com or call 877 878 878-4203

2510

01:33:29,430 --> 01:33:25,600

that's 877-878-4203

2511

01:33:34,310 --> 01:33:32,149

hi my name is john kunkel i'm 63 years

2512

01:33:35,910 --> 01:33:34,320

of age i watched several youtube videos

2513

01:33:37,750 --> 01:33:35,920

of stephen ewers and learn what

2514

01:33:39,750 --> 01:33:37,760

supplements might help me with energy

2515

01:33:41,990 --> 01:33:39,760

and weight loss if now but on the injury

2516

01:33:43,510 --> 01:33:42,000

it's black cumin seed oil synergy one

2517

01:33:45,350 --> 01:33:43,520

six other products and synergistic

2518

01:33:47,669 --> 01:33:45,360

nutrition for several weeks now i've

2519

01:33:49,510 --> 01:33:47,679

lost 10 pounds my joint pain has been

2520

01:33:51,669 --> 01:33:49,520

reduced significantly i have a lot of

2521

01:33:53,590 --> 01:33:51,679

energy that i've never had before my

2522

01:33:55,669 --> 01:33:53,600

cravings for sweets are gone and i'm

2523

01:33:57,510 --> 01:33:55,679

rarely hungry even my cravings for foods

2524

01:33:59,110 --> 01:33:57,520

like hamburgers and heavy carbohydrate

2525

01:34:00,390 --> 01:33:59,120

meals are now gone this is the only

2526

01:34:02,629 --> 01:34:00,400

thing that's worked for me i was

2527

01:34:04,310 --> 01:34:02,639

seriously considering bariatric surgery

2528

01:34:06,229 --> 01:34:04,320

but that's out the window now thank you

2529

01:34:08,149 --> 01:34:06,239

so much synergistic nutrition with

2530

01:34:09,830 --> 01:34:08,159

synergistic nutrition we help you take

2531

01:34:12,070 --> 01:34:09,840

the guesswork out of supplementation and

2532

01:34:13,590 --> 01:34:12,080

help you hit the bull's-eye of success i

2533

01:34:14,950 --> 01:34:13,600

encourage you to get specific about your

2534

01:34:16,390 --> 01:34:14,960

health needs because when you do your

2535

01:34:18,229 --> 01:34:16,400

body will celebrate with energy and

2536

01:34:19,950 --> 01:34:18,239

well-being call synergistic nutrition

2537

01:34:22,110 --> 01:34:19,960

today at

2538

01:34:28,550 --> 01:34:22,120

888-988-3325 or visit

2539

01:34:32,149 --> 01:34:30,470

in these uncertain times it makes sense

2540

01:34:33,990 --> 01:34:32,159

to have a sustainable backup method to

2541

01:34:36,229 --> 01:34:34,000

cook food and boil water if your current

2542

01:34:37,910 --> 01:34:36,239

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

2543

01:34:39,910 --> 01:34:37,920

or cooking over an open fire then

2544

01:34:41,750 --> 01:34:39,920

there's a much better way the minuteman

2545

01:34:43,830 --> 01:34:41,760

rocket stove is a biomass burning

2546

01:34:45,750 --> 01:34:43,840

cooking stove that only requires small

2547

01:34:47,590 --> 01:34:45,760

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

2548

01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:47,600

the minuteman stove is easy to use

2549

01:34:51,189 --> 01:34:49,199

smokeless portable powerful and

2550

01:34:53,110 --> 01:34:51,199

sustainable for the finest and survival

2551  
01:34:54,990 --> 01:34:53,120  
cooking stoves and fire starters made

2552  
01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:55,000  
right here in the usa go to

2553  
01:35:03,910 --> 01:34:56,400  
minutemanstove.com that's

2554  
01:35:08,390 --> 01:35:06,390  
hi this is joshua p warren author of the

2555  
01:35:10,790 --> 01:35:08,400  
poor man's paranormal and you're

2556  
01:35:23,270 --> 01:35:10,800  
listening to the paracast the gold

2557  
01:35:26,790 --> 01:35:24,870  
i know as chris's voice is getting

2558  
01:35:28,470 --> 01:35:26,800  
higher and higher as he listens to the

2559  
01:35:31,510 --> 01:35:28,480  
wild tales

2560  
01:35:33,350 --> 01:35:31,520  
about dan fry okay so tell me ray

2561  
01:35:36,149 --> 01:35:33,360  
stanford why

2562  
01:35:37,590 --> 01:35:36,159  
did we have to run this so fast not just

2563  
01:35:39,990 --> 01:35:37,600

to see the bobbing

2564

01:35:41,270 --> 01:35:40,000

of the model but other reasons right

2565

01:35:43,430 --> 01:35:41,280

well the first place to keep him seeing

2566

01:35:45,430 --> 01:35:43,440

the tissue paper bouncing up and down in

2567

01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:45,440

the wind and the wind over the hill but

2568

01:35:49,510 --> 01:35:47,440

the real reason here's the real reason

2569

01:35:51,750 --> 01:35:49,520

at some point he's got this thin i

2570

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:51,760

presume it's nylon line which is kind of

2571

01:35:55,430 --> 01:35:53,280

slick and of course you're out there in

2572

01:35:57,270 --> 01:35:55,440

the heat of the desert near you know

2573

01:35:59,030 --> 01:35:57,280

john rock in the middle of the high

2574

01:36:00,390 --> 01:35:59,040

desert in california and you're sweating

2575

01:36:02,310 --> 01:36:00,400

and guess what

2576

01:36:04,070 --> 01:36:02,320

the line slips in his hand

2577

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:04,080

and the model slips

2578

01:36:09,750 --> 01:36:06,800

and he yanks and grabs it he grabs the

2579

01:36:11,669 --> 01:36:09,760

fish liner and the nylon thing and yanks

2580

01:36:12,950 --> 01:36:11,679

it up it but here's why he didn't want

2581

01:36:14,229 --> 01:36:12,960

you to see it

2582

01:36:16,390 --> 01:36:14,239

when he yanks it up when you're running

2583

01:36:19,189 --> 01:36:16,400

slow the line tilts over at an angle

2584

01:36:20,950 --> 01:36:19,199

that becomes a reflective surface of

2585

01:36:22,870 --> 01:36:20,960

our local sun

2586

01:36:25,270 --> 01:36:22,880

and by golly you see the sun's

2587

01:36:27,510 --> 01:36:25,280

reflection on the line all the way up

2588

01:36:29,990 --> 01:36:27,520

you know his hands just pounded and then

2589

01:36:30,709 --> 01:36:30,000

he bends it back real fast and yanks it

2590

01:36:32,229 --> 01:36:30,719

up

2591

01:36:34,629 --> 01:36:32,239

and you even see the little model

2592

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:34,639

vibrate and rock from his hand jerking

2593

01:36:38,709 --> 01:36:37,520

it to get it back into the place before

2594

01:36:39,510 --> 01:36:38,719

the camera

2595

01:36:41,750 --> 01:36:39,520

so

2596

01:36:43,510 --> 01:36:41,760

it just happened that uh i had a

2597

01:36:45,990 --> 01:36:43,520

presentation about some of our ufo

2598

01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:46,000

experiences that night at the local

2599

01:36:49,430 --> 01:36:47,360

understanding you know which was dan

2600

01:36:50,950 --> 01:36:49,440

fry's organization so we would talk with

2601

01:36:53,590 --> 01:36:50,960

him and she said ray

2602

01:36:55,910 --> 01:36:53,600

that's fake i said oh man you're right

2603

01:36:57,990 --> 01:36:55,920

it's absolutely a fake she said that's a

2604

01:37:00,390 --> 01:36:58,000

model on some kind of little lie and i

2605

01:37:02,550 --> 01:37:00,400

said absolutely you saw it and we saw it

2606

01:37:04,790 --> 01:37:02,560

so i said how would you like it if i ran

2607

01:37:07,189 --> 01:37:04,800

this tonight at regular speed

2608

01:37:08,070 --> 01:37:07,199

she said i'd love it yeah

2609

01:37:09,430 --> 01:37:08,080

so

2610

01:37:12,149 --> 01:37:09,440

we got there and i gave my talk and i

2611

01:37:13,990 --> 01:37:12,159

said well i'll show you my film i said

2612

01:37:16,790 --> 01:37:14,000

look i want to show you a wonderful film

2613

01:37:18,550 --> 01:37:16,800

that dan pryor got at the recent

2614

01:37:20,629 --> 01:37:18,560

spacecraft convention that this is an

2615

01:37:22,390 --> 01:37:20,639

amazing movie

2616

01:37:24,550 --> 01:37:22,400

and i want you to see it

2617

01:37:26,629 --> 01:37:24,560

so i put i i slipped it onto the

2618

01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:26,639

projector and

2619

01:37:30,709 --> 01:37:28,560

i started to run it and dan literally he

2620

01:37:33,189 --> 01:37:30,719

was behind the book table he physically

2621

01:37:35,270 --> 01:37:33,199

jumped over the book table he catapulted

2622

01:37:37,910 --> 01:37:35,280

over the book table ran over and grabbed

2623

01:37:40,149 --> 01:37:37,920

the switches don't damn turn that on to

2624

01:37:42,310 --> 01:37:40,159

normal speed you have to run into top

2625

01:37:43,990 --> 01:37:42,320

speed

2626

01:37:45,669 --> 01:37:44,000

and i turned around and i said look

2627

01:37:48,149 --> 01:37:45,679

these people want to see as much of this

2628

01:37:49,830 --> 01:37:48,159

as they can dan and furthermore you're

2629

01:37:51,910 --> 01:37:49,840

running slow there's less danger oh no

2630

01:37:53,270 --> 01:37:51,920

it'll tear it up i said take my word for

2631

01:37:54,870 --> 01:37:53,280

it if this tears it up i'll pay you a

2632

01:37:57,030 --> 01:37:54,880

thousand dollars for it right now you

2633

01:37:58,790 --> 01:37:57,040

know dan it's okay

2634

01:38:01,189 --> 01:37:58,800

and man he broke out literally his

2635

01:38:03,430 --> 01:38:01,199

forehead broke out into a cold sweat

2636

01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:03,440

and he mumbo and sat down and we

2637

01:38:05,910 --> 01:38:05,040

projected this and i'll tell you what

2638

01:38:07,189 --> 01:38:05,920

happened

2639

01:38:08,950 --> 01:38:07,199

when it was over with dan was back

2640

01:38:10,950 --> 01:38:08,960

behind the book table and a wonderful

2641

01:38:13,109 --> 01:38:10,960

couple that i had met harry and margaret

2642

01:38:14,950 --> 01:38:13,119

whipple i had been over to their place

2643

01:38:17,430 --> 01:38:14,960

in time over one night and they were

2644

01:38:19,910 --> 01:38:17,440

great sincere honest people people and

2645

01:38:21,750 --> 01:38:19,920

honest believers in pan try

2646

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:21,760

and have a little science enough to be

2647

01:38:26,870 --> 01:38:24,239

impressed by the little science and

2648

01:38:27,910 --> 01:38:26,880

suicides that he threw into his books

2649

01:38:30,950 --> 01:38:27,920

but uh

2650

01:38:32,550 --> 01:38:30,960

when it was over with harry

2651  
01:38:33,430 --> 01:38:32,560  
for walked up to dead and said you know

2652  
01:38:35,430 --> 01:38:33,440  
dan

2653  
01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:35,440  
if i didn't know you so well

2654  
01:38:38,229 --> 01:38:36,800  
i would swear

2655  
01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:38,239  
that i saw

2656  
01:38:41,830 --> 01:38:40,000  
a piece of fishing line or nylon

2657  
01:38:43,590 --> 01:38:41,840  
filament attached to that thing and it

2658  
01:38:45,109 --> 01:38:43,600  
slipped down and you jerked it and

2659  
01:38:46,870 --> 01:38:45,119  
jerked it back up

2660  
01:38:48,790 --> 01:38:46,880  
and that's well i don't know what that

2661  
01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:48,800  
was it might have been some energy beam

2662  
01:38:51,910 --> 01:38:50,400  
or something you know i don't know i

2663  
01:38:53,990 --> 01:38:51,920

don't even know what size this thing was

2664

01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:54,000

how close it was and so forth

2665

01:38:59,990 --> 01:38:57,440

all i know is that i saw it i filmed it

2666

01:39:01,830 --> 01:39:00,000

well that's not the end of the story one

2667

01:39:03,189 --> 01:39:01,840

night at the dinner today we we we

2668

01:39:05,189 --> 01:39:03,199

stayed for i think about a week at the

2669

01:39:07,430 --> 01:39:05,199

fry's house and um

2670

01:39:09,189 --> 01:39:07,440

one night at the dinner table i i asked

2671

01:39:11,669 --> 01:39:09,199

dan i said dan you know

2672

01:39:13,750 --> 01:39:11,679

i'm concerned about this film i mean

2673

01:39:15,750 --> 01:39:13,760

this looks like to me

2674

01:39:17,750 --> 01:39:15,760

a small object suspended near the camera

2675

01:39:19,910 --> 01:39:17,760

and it shows the kinematic properties of

2676

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:19,920

that in his pendulation now he had

2677

01:39:22,950 --> 01:39:21,280

enough science background to know what i

2678

01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:22,960

was talking about

2679

01:39:25,990 --> 01:39:24,320

and he says

2680

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:26,000

and these are probably almost his exact

2681

01:39:29,830 --> 01:39:27,440

words after all these years i remember

2682

01:39:32,709 --> 01:39:29,840

he says right well you know i've always

2683

01:39:34,149 --> 01:39:32,719

said i don't know how big this thing was

2684

01:39:35,830 --> 01:39:34,159

it could have been a big spaceship it

2685

01:39:36,870 --> 01:39:35,840

could have been a little uh a little

2686

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:36,880

craft

2687

01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:38,800

maybe a foot or so in diameter i don't

2688

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:40,239

know i don't know whether it was near me

2689

01:39:43,830 --> 01:39:42,239

or far away huh

2690

01:39:45,030 --> 01:39:43,840

he's there in broad daylight he's

2691

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:45,040

filming this thing he doesn't know

2692

01:39:48,470 --> 01:39:46,320

whether it's a foot in diameter or

2693

01:39:50,629 --> 01:39:48,480

whether it's a big spaceship far away

2694

01:39:53,510 --> 01:39:50,639

but guess what while he's doing this

2695

01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:53,520

while he's saying this something happens

2696

01:39:56,629 --> 01:39:55,280

it's known to those of us who have

2697

01:39:59,109 --> 01:39:56,639

carefully studied

2698

01:40:01,350 --> 01:39:59,119

psychopathic liars as the tick now the

2699

01:40:03,910 --> 01:40:01,360

tick can manifest in various ways but

2700

01:40:05,350 --> 01:40:03,920

dan had a very bad one when he started

2701

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:05,360

telling this lie

2702

01:40:09,270 --> 01:40:07,280

his shoulders started drinking up like

2703

01:40:11,109 --> 01:40:09,280

he's shrugging something off i mean big

2704

01:40:12,870 --> 01:40:11,119

time jerk both shoulders

2705

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:12,880

i mean it was almost embarrassing to

2706

01:40:15,350 --> 01:40:13,760

watch

2707

01:40:16,629 --> 01:40:15,360

so i you know i changed the subject and

2708

01:40:18,310 --> 01:40:16,639

we're talking about the food we're

2709

01:40:20,149 --> 01:40:18,320

talking about the day nothing's

2710

01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:20,159

happening no shoulder jerk i said well

2711

01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:21,520

i'm gonna find out that that sure looked

2712

01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:24,239

like a tick to me i said dan you know i

2713

01:40:28,550 --> 01:40:26,560

wonder what it was like for you to

2714

01:40:29,830 --> 01:40:28,560

walk up to that two allen's craft there

2715

01:40:32,310 --> 01:40:29,840

that first night

2716

01:40:34,629 --> 01:40:32,320

oh in white sands you know i'm wondering

2717

01:40:36,149 --> 01:40:34,639

what what did you feel how

2718

01:40:39,030 --> 01:40:36,159

why would your inner feeling your

2719

01:40:40,550 --> 01:40:39,040

emotion and so on so forth and man

2720

01:40:42,629 --> 01:40:40,560

when he started telling that his

2721

01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:42,639

shoulder started jerking like crazy the

2722

01:40:47,030 --> 01:40:44,560

tick well i already knew this from

2723

01:40:48,950 --> 01:40:47,040

studying other cases of psychopathic

2724

01:40:50,870 --> 01:40:48,960

wires there had been one that appeared

2725

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:50,880

on tv and that we met

2726

01:40:55,109 --> 01:40:52,560

named todd cuttridge there that claimed

2727

01:40:58,790 --> 01:40:55,119

to met some guys in green suits came out

2728

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:58,800

of ufo very uncredible case and uh every

2729

01:41:01,270 --> 01:41:00,159

time he would start talking about this

2730

01:41:02,790 --> 01:41:01,280

rather than

2731

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:02,800

you know how he worked where he worked

2732

01:41:06,790 --> 01:41:04,800

and so on and so forth you see in his

2733

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:06,800

his left cheek his proper left cheek you

2734

01:41:10,070 --> 01:41:08,400

would see a tick it would jerk it would

2735

01:41:12,550 --> 01:41:10,080

actually jerk and by the way that's a

2736

01:41:14,070 --> 01:41:12,560

fairly common uh tick of psychopathic

2737

01:41:16,070 --> 01:41:14,080

wires but it can manifest in the

2738

01:41:19,109 --> 01:41:16,080

shoulders it can manifest in various

2739

01:41:20,390 --> 01:41:19,119

ways but the fact that dan fry even in

2740

01:41:22,950 --> 01:41:20,400

telling about the alleged first

2741

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:22,960

experience he got the tick as soon as he

2742

01:41:25,990 --> 01:41:23,920

started

2743

01:41:27,510 --> 01:41:26,000

telling something that wasn't true the

2744

01:41:29,350 --> 01:41:27,520

thick started and when we changed

2745

01:41:30,790 --> 01:41:29,360

subject he got right back to normal and

2746

01:41:33,350 --> 01:41:30,800

i never saw him tick except when he

2747

01:41:36,870 --> 01:41:33,360

talked about these these hoaxes of his

2748

01:41:38,550 --> 01:41:36,880

wow some wacky characters out there

2749

01:41:41,430 --> 01:41:38,560

yeah i'll say yep

2750

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:41,440

now just parenthetically here

2751  
01:41:45,189 --> 01:41:44,000  
obviously george adamski confessed to

2752  
01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:45,199  
you two

2753  
01:41:49,109 --> 01:41:46,960  
about what he was up to

2754  
01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:49,119  
any other contact he's

2755  
01:41:53,910 --> 01:41:51,040  
up and say you know what

2756  
01:41:56,229 --> 01:41:53,920  
it's not true we're just telling stories

2757  
01:41:58,229 --> 01:41:56,239  
no no i'm not a single one of them has

2758  
01:42:01,270 --> 01:41:58,239  
ever done this i would point out people

2759  
01:42:02,950 --> 01:42:01,280  
want to think about it that when adamski

2760  
01:42:07,350 --> 01:42:02,960  
confessed

2761  
01:42:09,189 --> 01:42:07,360  
and we exposed him

2762  
01:42:11,669 --> 01:42:09,199  
this exposed all the people that

2763  
01:42:14,149 --> 01:42:11,679

copycatted him for example george van

2764

01:42:17,109 --> 01:42:14,159

tassel either george van talsa was

2765

01:42:18,790 --> 01:42:17,119

either totally fantasy prone

2766

01:42:20,149 --> 01:42:18,800

based on something he believed or he was

2767

01:42:21,350 --> 01:42:20,159

a liar because he claimed that

2768

01:42:23,189 --> 01:42:21,360

physically

2769

01:42:25,189 --> 01:42:23,199

the scout ship that adamski described

2770

01:42:27,030 --> 01:42:25,199

and allegedly photographed came down out

2771

01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:27,040

there and a space being that he said was

2772

01:42:30,550 --> 01:42:28,800

named solganda

2773

01:42:33,030 --> 01:42:30,560

came out of it and communicated with him

2774

01:42:35,510 --> 01:42:33,040

well i'm sorry but dath dadamski's

2775

01:42:37,990 --> 01:42:35,520

lampshade did not come down with anybody

2776

01:42:40,629 --> 01:42:38,000

inside of it and talk to to george van

2777

01:42:44,149 --> 01:42:42,629

that sounds like fun i'd love to be on

2778

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:44,159

one of those

2779

01:42:47,669 --> 01:42:45,600

it sounds like something i might have

2780

01:42:50,629 --> 01:42:47,679

done when i was a kid i remember there

2781

01:42:52,790 --> 01:42:50,639

was a company that sold you like a

2782

01:42:54,709 --> 01:42:52,800

cardboard spaceship and it was big

2783

01:42:57,270 --> 01:42:54,719

enough the normal-sized kid can go in

2784

01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:57,280

there maybe two kids and play

2785

01:43:01,750 --> 01:43:00,159

you know space ranger or something

2786

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:01,760

oh well hey

2787

01:43:05,990 --> 01:43:03,600

speaking of

2788

01:43:06,870 --> 01:43:06,000

ufo models let me tell you something

2789

01:43:09,350 --> 01:43:06,880

after

2790

01:43:10,709 --> 01:43:09,360

okay let me tell you this too oma got so

2791

01:43:12,310 --> 01:43:10,719

upset about this

2792

01:43:14,229 --> 01:43:12,320

she divorced him shortly thereafter she

2793

01:43:15,910 --> 01:43:14,239

knew for sure now that she'd seen that

2794

01:43:17,350 --> 01:43:15,920

movie and we'd slowed it down and she'd

2795

01:43:18,709 --> 01:43:17,360

seen the strength that all these things

2796

01:43:20,470 --> 01:43:18,719

of him not telling her about him until

2797

01:43:21,830 --> 01:43:20,480

he knew they'd been processed and what

2798

01:43:23,510 --> 01:43:21,840

might impress her

2799

01:43:25,350 --> 01:43:23,520

she knew that she had been lying to her

2800

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:25,360

all these years and

2801

01:43:28,390 --> 01:43:26,560

although they've been married i think

2802

01:43:31,030 --> 01:43:28,400

since 1934

2803

01:43:33,189 --> 01:43:31,040

that that really ended it now he married

2804

01:43:34,709 --> 01:43:33,199

later a woman who went under the name of

2805

01:43:36,550 --> 01:43:34,719

tahalita if i remember the name

2806

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:36,560

correctly after all these years

2807

01:43:41,270 --> 01:43:38,880

and do you think dan fry's movies oh by

2808

01:43:42,550 --> 01:43:41,280

the way he also made one or two movies

2809

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:42,560

with another model made more

2810

01:43:46,790 --> 01:43:44,880

sophisticated with multiple bands around

2811

01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:46,800

the middle and white tissue paper in the

2812

01:43:52,149 --> 01:43:49,920

top and bottom and it uh up in in

2813

01:43:54,310 --> 01:43:52,159

washington oregon somewhere up there and

2814

01:43:55,910 --> 01:43:54,320

with the nice uh

2815

01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:55,920

evergreen trees in the background and so

2816

01:43:59,750 --> 01:43:57,840

on but it has the same properties it's

2817

01:44:01,350 --> 01:43:59,760

nothing but a small model and in that

2818

01:44:03,510 --> 01:44:01,360

case i'd have to i haven't looked at it

2819

01:44:05,510 --> 01:44:03,520

in some years i don't remember if it was

2820

01:44:07,830 --> 01:44:05,520

actually filmed on the scene or would if

2821

01:44:09,270 --> 01:44:07,840

it was double exposed in i just don't

2822

01:44:11,270 --> 01:44:09,280

know at this point but it's definitely a

2823

01:44:13,270 --> 01:44:11,280

small model made the same way but done

2824

01:44:15,030 --> 01:44:13,280

with a whole lot more care and

2825

01:44:17,830 --> 01:44:15,040

experience in this case but let's go to

2826

01:44:19,030 --> 01:44:17,840

tahlida the lady he married

2827

01:44:21,030 --> 01:44:19,040

years later

2828

01:44:22,709 --> 01:44:21,040

she claimed that she filmed

2829

01:44:23,669 --> 01:44:22,719

an adamski type craft i've seen the

2830

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:23,679

movie

2831

01:44:28,470 --> 01:44:26,639

and uh what she filmed is really funny

2832

01:44:30,870 --> 01:44:28,480

because dan fry and anybody that ever

2833

01:44:33,910 --> 01:44:30,880

went to those conventions out on on then

2834

01:44:35,910 --> 01:44:33,920

at van tassel's place would see for sale

2835

01:44:37,510 --> 01:44:35,920

a japanese ashtray

2836

01:44:39,830 --> 01:44:37,520

that had from the ashtray it had a

2837

01:44:41,830 --> 01:44:39,840

curved uh steel

2838

01:44:43,270 --> 01:44:41,840

wire that went up and held a little tin

2839

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:43,280

model

2840

01:44:46,149 --> 01:44:44,880

of adamski's

2841

01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:46,159

alleged

2842

01:44:50,229 --> 01:44:48,480

venusian scout ship and it was it was

2843

01:44:51,910 --> 01:44:50,239

carnegie's hack it didn't really match

2844

01:44:53,430 --> 01:44:51,920

in detail what the damski had you could

2845

01:44:55,189 --> 01:44:53,440

tell by looking at it wasn't the same

2846

01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:55,199

thing it wasn't nearly as sophisticated

2847

01:44:59,350 --> 01:44:57,119

as the big the lampshade the dams could

2848

01:45:01,430 --> 01:44:59,360

use with all kind of machining and

2849

01:45:03,510 --> 01:45:01,440

and finish fancy finish on it this was

2850

01:45:05,750 --> 01:45:03,520

just a you know little tin model of

2851  
01:45:08,070 --> 01:45:05,760  
adamski's thing but and it was used in

2852  
01:45:09,189 --> 01:45:08,080  
several different um fakes i i think

2853  
01:45:13,350 --> 01:45:09,199  
that

2854  
01:45:15,270 --> 01:45:13,360  
along with the help of certain other

2855  
01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:15,280  
parties the fake one too with that but

2856  
01:45:19,030 --> 01:45:16,800  
todd lita came out with this thing she

2857  
01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:19,040  
said does she film this

2858  
01:45:21,669 --> 01:45:20,639  
let's discuss the film in our next

2859  
01:45:22,870 --> 01:45:21,679  
segment

2860  
01:45:24,950 --> 01:45:22,880  
okay

2861  
01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:24,960  
with ray stanford

2862  
01:45:27,990 --> 01:45:26,400  
we can go on for hours without

2863  
01:45:29,590 --> 01:45:28,000

interruption with this

2864

01:45:34,750 --> 01:45:29,600

more to come with gene and chris you're

2865

01:45:34,760 --> 01:45:38,870

[Music]

2866

01:45:44,790 --> 01:45:42,390

you are listening to gcn

2867

01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:44,800

visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

2868

01:45:49,830 --> 01:45:47,520

[Music]

2869

01:45:53,109 --> 01:45:49,840

we also have swag you know we have all

2870

01:45:55,750 --> 01:45:53,119

these exclusive power cast things that

2871

01:45:59,030 --> 01:45:55,760

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2872

01:46:02,470 --> 01:45:59,040

so different items and entails t-shirts

2873

01:46:05,830 --> 01:46:02,480

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2874

01:46:07,990 --> 01:46:05,840

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

2875

01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:08,000

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2876

01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:09,840

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2877

01:46:15,030 --> 01:46:13,280

women we have a powercast aluminum water

2878

01:46:18,510 --> 01:46:15,040

bottle all this stuff you go to

2879

01:46:23,030 --> 01:46:20,390

store.thepowercast.com what makes

2880

01:46:25,910 --> 01:46:23,040

special is that the items are the best

2881

01:46:27,669 --> 01:46:25,920

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

2882

01:46:28,870 --> 01:46:27,679

they have our official logo on them

2883

01:46:32,070 --> 01:46:28,880

that's what makes them special in

2884

01:46:34,550 --> 01:46:32,080

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2885

01:46:37,030 --> 01:46:34,560

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2886

01:46:39,669 --> 01:46:37,040

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2887

01:46:41,990 --> 01:46:39,679

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2888

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:42,000

that's the swag from the power cast you

2889

01:46:49,109 --> 01:46:44,719

go to [store.thepowercast.com](http://store.thepowercast.com)

2890

01:46:54,229 --> 01:46:51,350

the answer to being in control of your

2891

01:46:56,149 --> 01:46:54,239

own healthcare is freedom from insurance

2892

01:46:58,229 --> 01:46:56,159

become part of a group of self-pay

2893

01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:58,239

patients that come together to share in

2894

01:47:03,229 --> 01:47:00,480

each other's medical expenses individual

2895

01:47:05,830 --> 01:47:03,239

share amounts begin at 107 a month and

2896

01:47:07,510 --> 01:47:05,840

347 for families choose from three

2897

01:47:09,430 --> 01:47:07,520

health sharing programs holistic

2898

01:47:11,270 --> 01:47:09,440

treatments may be eligible for sharing

2899

01:47:13,669 --> 01:47:11,280

see guidelines discount programs

2900

01:47:16,149 --> 01:47:13,679

available for dental vision and pharmacy

2901

01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:16,159

go to [libertyoncall.org](http://libertyoncall.org) that's

2902

01:47:22,790 --> 01:47:20,950

this is dan pillett do you have the irs

2903

01:47:24,629 --> 01:47:22,800

money you can't pay are tax debts

2904

01:47:27,030 --> 01:47:24,639

cripling you i've defended people from

2905

01:47:29,109 --> 01:47:27,040

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2906

01:47:30,550 --> 01:47:29,119

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2907

01:47:32,229 --> 01:47:30,560

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2908

01:47:35,910 --> 01:47:32,239

telling you there's no such thing as a

2909

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:35,920

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2910

01:47:39,669 --> 01:47:38,159

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2911

01:47:42,550 --> 01:47:39,679

programs there's never been a better

2912

01:47:46,310 --> 01:47:42,560

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2913

01:47:51,060 --> 01:47:46,320

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

2914

01:47:55,830 --> 01:47:51,880

[Applause]

2915

01:48:02,709 --> 01:47:59,030

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2916

01:48:07,340 --> 01:48:02,719

standard of paranormal radio

2917

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:07,350

and now here's jane steinberg

2918

01:48:14,149 --> 01:48:12,950

okay let's continue with ray stanford

2919

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:14,159

describing

2920

01:48:17,910 --> 01:48:16,159

that picture and how it was made by the

2921

01:48:18,629 --> 01:48:17,920

way anytime you mention gray barker we

2922

01:48:20,870 --> 01:48:18,639

know

2923

01:48:24,070 --> 01:48:20,880

that he and jim mosley and others did

2924

01:48:26,229 --> 01:48:24,080

this lost creek movie some years later

2925

01:48:28,390 --> 01:48:26,239

yep yep yep that's it

2926

01:48:30,310 --> 01:48:28,400

and anyway let's talk about tahalida's

2927

01:48:32,070 --> 01:48:30,320

movie i was so shocked when i saw this

2928

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:32,080

in the first place i recognized the

2929

01:48:34,790 --> 01:48:33,679

model from the some of the japanese

2930

01:48:37,030 --> 01:48:34,800

ashtrays

2931

01:48:38,629 --> 01:48:37,040

immediately it's clearly pendulating on

2932

01:48:40,070 --> 01:48:38,639

the line the crazy thing is you can even

2933

01:48:41,510 --> 01:48:40,080

see the line in this case you can

2934

01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:41,520

actually see it if you look carefully

2935

01:48:44,390 --> 01:48:42,480

there's a lot of people that are well

2936

01:48:45,910 --> 01:48:44,400

woo gee brussels spaceship don't bother

2937

01:48:47,590 --> 01:48:45,920

the stuff like that but if you look

2938

01:48:49,510 --> 01:48:47,600

carefully you can see it but this thing

2939

01:48:51,669 --> 01:48:49,520

is pendulating like this little model on

2940

01:48:53,430 --> 01:48:51,679

this thing with the woods all just

2941

01:48:55,430 --> 01:48:53,440

focused out in the background

2942

01:48:56,950 --> 01:48:55,440

and uh it's pendulating and all of a

2943

01:48:58,229 --> 01:48:56,960

sudden she moved her hand a little too

2944

01:49:00,149 --> 01:48:58,239

much and i pin laid a little too much

2945

01:49:01,590 --> 01:49:00,159

and guess what the crude little metal

2946

01:49:03,109 --> 01:49:01,600

bottom that had the little tongue and

2947

01:49:04,629 --> 01:49:03,119

groove one little metal tongue and

2948

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:04,639

groove holding it in place under the

2949

01:49:08,149 --> 01:49:05,920

flange

2950

01:49:09,590 --> 01:49:08,159

popped out and the bottom fell out

2951

01:49:11,109 --> 01:49:09,600

and the opposite side of it had one

2952

01:49:14,229 --> 01:49:11,119

tongue of groove left and it fell down

2953

01:49:16,390 --> 01:49:14,239

and bounced

2954

01:49:19,510 --> 01:49:16,400

the model the whole bottom drops out and

2955

01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:19,520

you see this thing go bump bump bump

2956

01:49:23,430 --> 01:49:21,280

and after while she cuts off the camera

2957

01:49:25,350 --> 01:49:23,440

and she realized what's happening okay

2958

01:49:27,510 --> 01:49:25,360

they ask her what in the world happened

2959

01:49:29,669 --> 01:49:27,520

she said well that was an ecological

2960

01:49:31,270 --> 01:49:29,679

spacecraft the whole bottom opened up

2961

01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:31,280

and you can't see it on the film but

2962

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:33,040

millions of birds from all over the sky

2963

01:49:36,870 --> 01:49:35,199

were sucked into there

2964

01:49:38,470 --> 01:49:36,880

and after i got off the camera it closed

2965

01:49:41,830 --> 01:49:38,480

back up

2966

01:49:43,189 --> 01:49:41,840

so there you go and that was damn

2967

01:49:44,390 --> 01:49:43,199

that was his second or third i don't

2968

01:49:45,430 --> 01:49:44,400

know which one

2969

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:45,440

i don't know if he had a third one but

2970

01:49:48,709 --> 01:49:47,760

anyway that was aft after the nice lady

2971

01:49:50,149 --> 01:49:48,719

helmet

2972

01:49:53,430 --> 01:49:50,159

i always think here if you took one of

2973

01:49:55,109 --> 01:49:53,440

these contactees and they met a real ufo

2974

01:49:56,870 --> 01:49:55,119

they'd be running and screaming for

2975

01:49:58,790 --> 01:49:56,880

their lives

2976

01:49:59,990 --> 01:49:58,800

they would yeah yeah you'd probably have

2977

01:50:01,910 --> 01:50:00,000

to explain to them what it is their

2978

01:50:04,310 --> 01:50:01,920

concepts are so based on cartoonist

2979

01:50:06,229 --> 01:50:04,320

concepts and hoaxter's concepts of

2980

01:50:07,510 --> 01:50:06,239

descriptions of these things that they

2981

01:50:08,950 --> 01:50:07,520

might not even know the real thing if

2982

01:50:10,390 --> 01:50:08,960

they saw it because they're a lot more

2983

01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:10,400

exotic than they ever dreamed at least

2984

01:50:14,390 --> 01:50:12,480

based on my experience and my experience

2985

01:50:16,870 --> 01:50:14,400

my crew and our instruments

2986

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:16,880

well i know howard menger had a series

2987

01:50:19,590 --> 01:50:18,239

of photos

2988

01:50:22,390 --> 01:50:19,600

that if you looked at them there were

2989

01:50:25,270 --> 01:50:22,400

paintings made of the spaceship taking

2990

01:50:27,590 --> 01:50:25,280

off in the movie the day the earth stood

2991

01:50:29,270 --> 01:50:27,600

still

2992

01:50:31,270 --> 01:50:29,280

well yeah he was he was a sign painter

2993

01:50:32,790 --> 01:50:31,280

by profession and uh yeah they

2994

01:50:34,709 --> 01:50:32,800

definitely were painted on there with

2995

01:50:36,550 --> 01:50:34,719

the you know just after glow paint i

2996

01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:36,560

guess uh yeah you could you could see in

2997

01:50:40,950 --> 01:50:38,320

some case see that and also he made a

2998

01:50:42,149 --> 01:50:40,960

common mistake that i didn't make when i

2999

01:50:43,910 --> 01:50:42,159

when i did the

3000

01:50:45,430 --> 01:50:43,920

improved version of the

3001

01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:45,440

the book cover on

3002

01:50:49,830 --> 01:50:47,280

on flying saucers have landed but he

3003

01:50:52,149 --> 01:50:49,840

made despite being a sign painter

3004

01:50:54,709 --> 01:50:52,159

he made the mistake of making the

3005

01:50:56,470 --> 01:50:54,719

ellipse of the top of the dome

3006

01:50:58,149 --> 01:50:56,480

out of parallel with the ellipse of the

3007

01:50:59,910 --> 01:50:58,159

bottom of the flange

3008

01:51:01,430 --> 01:50:59,920

and it's a typical mistake made by an

3009

01:51:02,790 --> 01:51:01,440

amateur artist

3010

01:51:04,390 --> 01:51:02,800

and that was very obvious but you could

3011

01:51:06,229 --> 01:51:04,400

also use it i mean it was obviously a

3012

01:51:07,910 --> 01:51:06,239

painting and you could also see the uh

3013

01:51:09,750 --> 01:51:07,920

you can see the brush jokes

3014

01:51:11,590 --> 01:51:09,760

and right but look if the guy is a sign

3015

01:51:14,149 --> 01:51:11,600

painter you want him to give

3016

01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:14,159

sign for your business or something

3017

01:51:18,390 --> 01:51:16,400

how does that qualify him for doing just

3018

01:51:21,590 --> 01:51:18,400

regular pictures

3019

01:51:23,910 --> 01:51:21,600

i don't know but you know he also had

3020

01:51:25,350 --> 01:51:23,920

that uh i think it was a movie slowly

3021

01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:25,360

taken on the surface of the moon which

3022

01:51:30,470 --> 01:51:28,639

is is really quite corn pone too

3023

01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:30,480

and by the way you you probably know you

3024

01:51:34,709 --> 01:51:32,320

get these adamski people today they they

3025

01:51:36,149 --> 01:51:34,719

so but but it's been proven there's an

3026

01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:36,159

atmosphere on the moon yeah sure i was

3027

01:51:40,709 --> 01:51:38,639

talking in fact with a with a high-level

3028

01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:40,719

engineer of many years experience at

3029

01:51:44,790 --> 01:51:42,719

goddard's place plus enter yesterday uh

3030

01:51:46,870 --> 01:51:44,800

day four yesterday over lunch and uh you

3031

01:51:48,149 --> 01:51:46,880

know they're designing now and they have

3032

01:51:50,790 --> 01:51:48,159

to go going over around the moon it's

3033

01:51:51,830 --> 01:51:50,800

going to be using spectroscopy to look

3034

01:51:54,550 --> 01:51:51,840

for uh

3035

01:51:56,709 --> 01:51:54,560

signs of water the moon does have a very

3036

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:56,719

low grade atmosphere right near the

3037

01:52:00,870 --> 01:51:59,280

surface it never vessels off let's say

3038

01:52:02,950 --> 01:52:00,880

but it's nothing that anything could

3039

01:52:05,669 --> 01:52:02,960

live off of i mean it's just basically

3040

01:52:07,030 --> 01:52:05,679

instrument detectable and under certain

3041

01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:07,040

circumstances you might be able to see

3042

01:52:11,350 --> 01:52:09,679

it with proper optics but it's nothing

3043

01:52:13,669 --> 01:52:11,360

at all that would sustain life as we

3044

01:52:15,830 --> 01:52:13,679

know it and yet as you recall adamski

3045

01:52:18,390 --> 01:52:15,840

claimed to seeing an animal

3046

01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:18,400

run across the surface of the moon

3047

01:52:21,750 --> 01:52:20,400

and that there was life there well maybe

3048

01:52:23,750 --> 01:52:21,760

it was the rabbit in the moon my dad

3049

01:52:25,750 --> 01:52:23,760

showed me the rabbit a million years ago

3050

01:52:27,830 --> 01:52:25,760

and the the aztecs believed in a rabbit

3051

01:52:29,750 --> 01:52:27,840

in the moon

3052

01:52:32,229 --> 01:52:29,760

you know i told this story in the power

3053

01:52:34,709 --> 01:52:32,239

cast before you might like to hear it

3054

01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:34,719

and that is in the mid 60s i was working

3055

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:36,800

with jim mosley at saucer news over at

3056

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:39,440

303 fifth avenue in new york city

3057

01:52:44,229 --> 01:52:41,760

and jim gets a call from howard menger

3058

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:44,239

now jim was none too kind to any of

3059

01:52:48,229 --> 01:52:45,920

these contactees

3060

01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:48,239

and mendrew suggests they have lunch

3061

01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:50,639

so we went across the street to a diner

3062

01:52:54,149 --> 01:52:53,040

just across from 303 fifth avenue i do

3063

01:52:55,990 --> 01:52:54,159

not know

3064

01:52:59,030 --> 01:52:56,000

if that diner is still here what the

3065

01:53:00,629 --> 01:52:59,040

office building is like in 2017. this is

3066

01:53:02,870 --> 01:53:00,639

many years ago

3067

01:53:04,709 --> 01:53:02,880

and mentor starts to go on

3068

01:53:07,430 --> 01:53:04,719

that he was part of some kind of

3069

01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:07,440

government experiment and that the

3070

01:53:11,830 --> 01:53:10,080

beings or alleged beings that he met

3071

01:53:13,830 --> 01:53:11,840

were government agents and he went on

3072

01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:13,840

for that for a while and they started

3073

01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:16,560

building models of flying saucers

3074

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:19,040

and i wonder if this is a way for him to

3075

01:53:22,390 --> 01:53:21,360

kind of get out from under that cloud or

3076

01:53:24,790 --> 01:53:22,400

what

3077

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:24,800

it sure sounds like it might be i think

3078

01:53:29,430 --> 01:53:26,960

i can't repel who but i think i've heard

3079

01:53:31,270 --> 01:53:29,440

of other claims like this you know if

3080

01:53:33,030 --> 01:53:31,280

you if you can't blame some play you

3081

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:33,040

don't want yourself blamed to blame the

3082

01:53:37,589 --> 01:53:35,280

cia or the nsa or one of the one of the

3083

01:53:39,910 --> 01:53:37,599

three initial organizations

3084

01:53:41,910 --> 01:53:39,920

and uh you know by the way i would

3085

01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:41,920

mention the the accusation that people

3086

01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:44,000

make that somehow adamski was in

3087

01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:45,360

collusion with the intelligence

3088

01:53:49,910 --> 01:53:48,000

community let me say that i would not

3089

01:53:51,589 --> 01:53:49,920

buy that i could practically swear my

3090

01:53:52,830 --> 01:53:51,599

life that that could not possibly be

3091

01:53:56,229 --> 01:53:52,840

true

3092

01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:56,239

adamski was adamski and i guarantee you

3093

01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:58,000

he was not the kind of guy that had been

3094

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:00,239

involved this was on his own

3095

01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:02,560

doing this stuff and people imagine all

3096

01:54:06,550 --> 01:54:04,320

kinds of things oh he had contact with

3097

01:54:08,390 --> 01:54:06,560

scientists from down in san diego naval

3098

01:54:10,390 --> 01:54:08,400

site of course he did because they were

3099

01:54:12,070 --> 01:54:10,400

interested i mean nobody knew much about

3100

01:54:13,430 --> 01:54:12,080

ufos at that time they wanted to see if

3101

01:54:16,470 --> 01:54:13,440

he was really

3102

01:54:18,310 --> 01:54:16,480

onto something or not and but i don't

3103

01:54:19,510 --> 01:54:18,320

buy for a minute that he was connected

3104

01:54:22,149 --> 01:54:19,520

with the intelligence community or that

3105

01:54:24,229 --> 01:54:22,159

he did any of this as a ploy but i will

3106

01:54:25,750 --> 01:54:24,239

add that people say oh the intelligent

3107

01:54:27,270 --> 01:54:25,760

community is always trying to destroy

3108

01:54:28,629 --> 01:54:27,280

this field and its credibility well let

3109

01:54:30,709 --> 01:54:28,639

me say

3110

01:54:32,709 --> 01:54:30,719

that the tendency of this field to for

3111

01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:32,719

people to be merely collectors

3112

01:54:35,990 --> 01:54:34,560

collect reports basically hearsay i

3113

01:54:38,310 --> 01:54:36,000

don't care how good the reporter who

3114

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:38,320  
reported it it's hearsay

3115

01:54:41,350 --> 01:54:39,520  
their

3116

01:54:43,430 --> 01:54:41,360  
tendency to collect

3117

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:43,440  
and extrapolate upon

3118

01:54:48,629 --> 01:54:46,000  
descriptions that people give

3119

01:54:51,189 --> 01:54:48,639  
has been done as much damage to this

3120

01:54:53,510 --> 01:54:51,199  
this field as anything the intelligence

3121

01:54:55,109 --> 01:54:53,520  
community could have done true there's

3122

01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:55,119  
been a lot of attempt to discredit and

3123

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:57,840  
that's unfair and not good but

3124

01:55:02,550 --> 01:55:00,080  
contrary to what one of the tv shows

3125

01:55:05,270 --> 01:55:02,560  
tried to pretend zamora the government

3126

01:55:07,270 --> 01:55:05,280

never tried to discredit zamora in any

3127

01:55:09,189 --> 01:55:07,280

way whatsoever and had they done so

3128

01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:09,199

hindi would have really gotten home to

3129

01:55:14,870 --> 01:55:11,280

their case because this case really

3130

01:55:17,510 --> 01:55:14,880

impressed him but anyway the thing is

3131

01:55:19,589 --> 01:55:17,520

the intelligence community uh

3132

01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:19,599

they've been greatly helped by the fact

3133

01:55:22,629 --> 01:55:20,480

that

3134

01:55:23,750 --> 01:55:22,639

and we were seeing this again today

3135

01:55:25,350 --> 01:55:23,760

people

3136

01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:25,360

one major person in the field said what

3137

01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:27,840

we need to do is to get a gigantic

3138

01:55:31,589 --> 01:55:29,920

data bank of reports

3139

01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:31,599

the reports that have been collected by

3140

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:34,239

any organization since the the 40s

3141

01:55:40,229 --> 01:55:37,199

have still not brought this to the table

3142

01:55:42,229 --> 01:55:40,239

of mainstream science only hard data

3143

01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:42,239

obtained with instruments

3144

01:55:45,830 --> 01:55:44,239

by good people who know how to document

3145

01:55:47,589 --> 01:55:45,840

what they're doing with the instruments

3146

01:55:49,910 --> 01:55:47,599

and how to report on it and analyze it

3147

01:55:51,910 --> 01:55:49,920

we'll get it there and if i could ever

3148

01:55:53,589 --> 01:55:51,920

get some of the people out there

3149

01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:53,599

to come here and let me show them what

3150

01:55:58,070 --> 01:55:55,920

my organization and i got they would

3151

01:56:00,629 --> 01:55:58,080

know we can move on the way but i need

3152

01:56:03,910 --> 01:56:00,639

help of a lot of people that have been

3153

01:56:06,310 --> 01:56:03,920

ignoring this and uh i hope somehow that

3154

01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:06,320

this will happen but anyway i think that

3155

01:56:12,070 --> 01:56:09,679

ufology is sometimes its own worst enemy

3156

01:56:13,669 --> 01:56:12,080

well i couldn't agree more ray i've been

3157

01:56:15,990 --> 01:56:13,679

kind of fascinated as the fly on the

3158

01:56:18,070 --> 01:56:16,000

wall here in today's show but

3159

01:56:21,030 --> 01:56:18,080

i think ufology does

3160

01:56:21,750 --> 01:56:21,040

more than an adequate job of

3161

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:21,760

just

3162

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:27,030

cacophony around the subject number one

3163

01:56:30,470 --> 01:56:28,639

and number two

3164

01:56:32,070 --> 01:56:30,480

just eating it's young and and shooting

3165

01:56:33,270 --> 01:56:32,080

itself in the in in the foot with the

3166

01:56:35,510 --> 01:56:33,280

howitzer

3167

01:56:38,310 --> 01:56:35,520

i don't think there's really uh any need

3168

01:56:40,390 --> 01:56:38,320

for the intelligence services to uh

3169

01:56:41,990 --> 01:56:40,400

to attempt to

3170

01:56:43,430 --> 01:56:42,000

to do it any better because it's been

3171

01:56:46,310 --> 01:56:43,440

already being done very effectively as

3172

01:56:50,310 --> 01:56:48,550

so they don't need any useful idiots the

3173

01:56:52,470 --> 01:56:50,320

intelligence agencies because these

3174

01:56:54,830 --> 01:56:52,480

people are too busy

3175

01:56:57,350 --> 01:56:54,840

behaving like useful

3176  
01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:57,360  
idiots well i'm sure you know from time

3177  
01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:58,880  
to time i think in the past there have

3178  
01:57:02,550 --> 01:57:01,199  
been some disinformation agents

3179  
01:57:05,270 --> 01:57:02,560  
um

3180  
01:57:06,709 --> 01:57:05,280  
in in there maybe now too but i i don't

3181  
01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:06,719  
think it's as pervasive as a lot of

3182  
01:57:12,550 --> 01:57:10,480  
people would like uh like to believe

3183  
01:57:14,709 --> 01:57:12,560  
we're recalling the contact ease here

3184  
01:57:17,990 --> 01:57:14,719  
with ray stanford we'll have more from

3185  
01:57:20,070 --> 01:57:18,000  
him in a few moments but i also

3186  
01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:20,080  
would like chris to check out our

3187  
01:57:23,669 --> 01:57:22,800  
questions any more relevant questions to

3188  
01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:23,679

the

3189

01:57:30,149 --> 01:57:28,239

questions of ray's work and maybe we'll

3190

01:57:31,910 --> 01:57:30,159

have time to get to them before the end

3191

01:57:33,910 --> 01:57:31,920

of the show but we're going to focus

3192

01:57:36,390 --> 01:57:33,920

mostly on these experiences with race

3193

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:36,400

stanford and his early encounters with

3194

01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:38,400

the contactees with gene and chris

3195

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:48,870

neighbors i want to tell you about my

3196

01:57:53,750 --> 01:57:51,360

favorite graphics app it's the

3197

01:57:56,149 --> 01:57:53,760

award-winning graphic converter you know

3198

01:57:59,030 --> 01:57:56,159

graphic inverter is the universal genius

3199

01:58:01,510 --> 01:57:59,040

for photo editing on your mac join over

3200

01:58:04,709 --> 01:58:01,520

one and a half million loyal users for

3201

01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:04,719

this swiss army knife photo editing app

3202

01:58:09,030 --> 01:58:06,639

it gives you all you expect from a top

3203

01:58:11,270 --> 01:58:09,040

flight image editing app with tons of

3204

01:58:13,030 --> 01:58:11,280

features and most important

3205

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:13,040

it's easy to use

3206

01:58:18,070 --> 01:58:15,920

it's also far less expensive than that

3207

01:58:20,070 --> 01:58:18,080

other app that you can only get by

3208

01:58:21,430 --> 01:58:20,080

subscription you know the one i'm

3209

01:58:23,669 --> 01:58:21,440

talking about

3210

01:58:26,149 --> 01:58:23,679

what's more you can get twenty percent

3211

01:58:28,149 --> 01:58:26,159

off with your order right now

3212

01:58:30,149 --> 01:58:28,159

so write this down to learn about

3213

01:58:32,790 --> 01:58:30,159

graphic converter

3214

01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:32,800

go to www dot

3215

01:58:38,790 --> 01:58:37,280

lem lemke soft dot d e slash gene

3216

01:58:44,790 --> 01:58:38,800

let me spell that

3217

01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:44,800

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

3218

01:58:50,070 --> 01:58:48,400

slash gene attention investors 2017 is

3219

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:50,080

the year of trump and financial markets

3220

01:58:54,709 --> 01:58:52,320

are rising at all-time highs but

3221

01:58:57,030 --> 01:58:54,719

economic uncertainty may be greater than

3222

01:58:58,790 --> 01:58:57,040

after any election in our lifetime and

3223

01:59:01,189 --> 01:58:58,800

as retirement approaches there's little

3224

01:59:03,430 --> 01:59:01,199

time to recover your losses you need to

3225

01:59:05,109 --> 01:59:03,440

hedge against uncertainty that means

3226

01:59:06,790 --> 01:59:05,119

transferring part of your retirement to

3227

01:59:08,390 --> 01:59:06,800

physical gold and silver stored where

3228

01:59:11,189 --> 01:59:08,400

you can actually hold it in your hand

3229

01:59:13,589 --> 01:59:11,199

and get it fast in any disaster it's a

3230

01:59:16,229 --> 01:59:13,599

perfect time to buy prices are low and

3231

01:59:17,910 --> 01:59:16,239

expected to climb make augusta precious

3232

01:59:19,750 --> 01:59:17,920

metals your personal gold and silver

3233

01:59:21,350 --> 01:59:19,760

provider augusta cares for your

3234

01:59:23,910 --> 01:59:21,360

financial position and helps you make

3235

01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:23,920

good decisions and they're a plus rated

3236

01:59:28,149 --> 01:59:25,440

by the better business bureau get

3237

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:28,159

augusta's free gold and silver ira guide

3238

01:59:32,709 --> 01:59:30,000

what you learned could help you weather

3239

01:59:43,109 --> 01:59:32,719

any economic storm there's no obligation

3240

01:59:48,310 --> 01:59:44,390

trust 855-222-5857-222-5857 protect your

3241

01:59:52,950 --> 01:59:50,310

you may own a knife

3242

01:59:55,589 --> 01:59:52,960

but if it's not an indie hammered knife

3243

01:59:57,750 --> 01:59:55,599

it's not a knife from the forge to the

3244

02:00:00,310 --> 01:59:57,760

grinder to the sheath each indie

3245

02:00:02,950 --> 02:00:00,320

hammered knife is hand crafted using

3246

02:00:05,430 --> 02:00:02,960

god-given talent the result is the

3247

02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:05,440

sharpest edge a knife can have and a

3248

02:00:10,830 --> 02:00:08,560

true work of art see a variety of knives

3249

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:10,840

and the complete knife kit at

3250

02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:12,560

ihknives.com

3251  
02:00:18,149 --> 02:00:16,159  
indie hammered knives custom knives made

3252  
02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:18,159  
in america

3253  
02:00:22,470 --> 02:00:21,119  
hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

3254  
02:00:24,550 --> 02:00:22,480  
are you looking for love in all the

3255  
02:00:27,470 --> 02:00:24,560  
wrong places now you have a chance to

3256  
02:00:29,750 --> 02:00:27,480  
change that by signing it for free at

3257  
02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:29,760  
paranormaldate.com this incredible

3258  
02:00:33,350 --> 02:00:31,599  
dating site puts people of like minds

3259  
02:00:35,990 --> 02:00:33,360  
together people who are interested in

3260  
02:00:38,790 --> 02:00:36,000  
the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3261  
02:00:40,629 --> 02:00:38,800  
ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3262  
02:00:42,550 --> 02:00:40,639  
paranormal paranormaldate.com was

3263  
02:00:44,950 --> 02:00:42,560

developed for you people seeking a

3264

02:00:47,510 --> 02:00:44,960

viable alternative to the other dating

3265

02:00:49,189 --> 02:00:47,520

services you can join for free by going

3266

02:00:50,950 --> 02:00:49,199

to paranormaldate.com

3267

02:00:53,189 --> 02:00:50,960

and if you decide you like it and want

3268

02:00:56,070 --> 02:00:53,199

to connect with people use the code

3269

02:00:58,229 --> 02:00:56,080

george for a substantial discount mark

3270

02:00:59,669 --> 02:00:58,239

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

3271

02:01:01,990 --> 02:00:59,679

says so many people hunger to share

3272

02:01:04,229 --> 02:01:02,000

their experiences about the paranormal

3273

02:01:06,629 --> 02:01:04,239

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3274

02:01:08,390 --> 02:01:06,639

so much more and this is the source for

3275

02:01:09,910 --> 02:01:08,400

them to meet and share that common

3276

02:01:12,189 --> 02:01:09,920

interest so sign up for free at

3277

02:01:16,629 --> 02:01:12,199

paranormaldate.com

3278

02:01:18,790 --> 02:01:16,639

george if you decide to connect with

3279

02:01:20,629 --> 02:01:18,800

someone you like being self-reliant is

3280

02:01:22,070 --> 02:01:20,639

about being prepared and to do what you

3281

02:01:24,310 --> 02:01:22,080

need to have your own source of

3282

02:01:26,310 --> 02:01:24,320

renewable energy portable solar llc

3283

02:01:27,910 --> 02:01:26,320

offers the most powerful emp hardened

3284

02:01:29,430 --> 02:01:27,920

solar system on the market that is

3285

02:01:31,109 --> 02:01:29,440

transportable from place to place and

3286

02:01:32,669 --> 02:01:31,119

the best part it's very affordable

3287

02:01:34,629 --> 02:01:32,679

contact them at

3288

02:01:49,110 --> 02:01:34,639

portablesolarlc.com or call for details

3289

02:01:49,120 --> 02:01:53,830

[Music]

3290

02:01:56,790 --> 02:01:55,189

this is micah hanks at the grayling

3291

02:01:59,109 --> 02:01:56,800

report and you're listening to the

3292

02:02:08,149 --> 02:01:59,119

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3293

02:02:13,109 --> 02:02:10,790

ian and chris with ray stanford chris

3294

02:02:15,510 --> 02:02:13,119

any more questions that are relevant to

3295

02:02:16,830 --> 02:02:15,520

the contactees in our forums

3296

02:02:18,470 --> 02:02:16,840

there are

3297

02:02:19,910 --> 02:02:18,480

actually

3298

02:02:22,070 --> 02:02:19,920

here's a good one

3299

02:02:25,030 --> 02:02:22,080

ray are you aware of any other cases

3300

02:02:27,109 --> 02:02:25,040

besides the raf bent waters incident

3301  
02:02:29,510 --> 02:02:27,119  
where military observers were close

3302  
02:02:30,709 --> 02:02:29,520  
enough to touch an unidentified object

3303  
02:02:32,629 --> 02:02:30,719  
by the way i'm not convinced that

3304  
02:02:34,629 --> 02:02:32,639  
anybody touching object bent waters i'm

3305  
02:02:36,390 --> 02:02:34,639  
not convinced of the testimony of the

3306  
02:02:37,990 --> 02:02:36,400  
individual who claims that they walked

3307  
02:02:39,589 --> 02:02:38,000  
around it and saw during the it might be

3308  
02:02:41,910 --> 02:02:39,599  
true i'm not saying it's not true but

3309  
02:02:43,990 --> 02:02:41,920  
i'm not convinced of it but

3310  
02:02:45,830 --> 02:02:44,000  
if our touchy objects i think there

3311  
02:02:48,310 --> 02:02:45,840  
probably was but i don't have any proof

3312  
02:02:51,430 --> 02:02:48,320  
of it for example when i was driving

3313  
02:02:53,189 --> 02:02:51,440

back from zakur on april 30th 1964

3314

02:02:55,830 --> 02:02:53,199

following my initial

3315

02:02:58,149 --> 02:02:55,840

trip there an investigation uh i saw in

3316

02:03:00,550 --> 02:02:58,159

photograph got two photographs in color

3317

02:03:02,709 --> 02:03:00,560

hector chrome film of a rather

3318

02:03:04,229 --> 02:03:02,719

remarkable object actually objects when

3319

02:03:06,629 --> 02:03:04,239

one's in the area usually they're more

3320

02:03:08,629 --> 02:03:06,639

uh around it associated with it but that

3321

02:03:10,950 --> 02:03:08,639

was 10 30 in the morning heading back

3322

02:03:12,709 --> 02:03:10,960

toward phoenix on the highway across the

3323

02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:12,719

high plain there in new mexico where

3324

02:03:18,070 --> 02:03:14,880

they later built the great the array of

3325

02:03:19,430 --> 02:03:18,080

the radio telescopes and uh but at that

3326

02:03:21,750 --> 02:03:19,440

that same day and i think that same

3327

02:03:23,350 --> 02:03:21,760

morning allegedly as you probably know

3328

02:03:25,109 --> 02:03:23,360

uh

3329

02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:25,119

a bomber flying over the integrated

3330

02:03:28,470 --> 02:03:27,280

holloman white sands range saw an object

3331

02:03:30,149 --> 02:03:28,480

that the

3332

02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:30,159

that in response to questioning he said

3333

02:03:33,910 --> 02:03:31,440

look like what that policeman down to

3334

02:03:35,589 --> 02:03:33,920

zecora described and supposedly he said

3335

02:03:38,070 --> 02:03:35,599

now it's on the ground

3336

02:03:41,270 --> 02:03:38,080

and supposedly it did land

3337

02:03:42,550 --> 02:03:41,280

and supposedly according to rumors

3338

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:42,560

it was filmed

3339

02:03:47,030 --> 02:03:45,520

and it's interesting but um there's

3340

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:47,040

i'm trying to call something that i just

3341

02:03:51,669 --> 02:03:49,119

learned the other day by surprise about

3342

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:51,679

that well okay i got the name of one of

3343

02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:53,199

the people apparently was involved in

3344

02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:55,199

filming this but

3345

02:03:58,950 --> 02:03:57,199

apparently it was supposed to been

3346

02:04:01,350 --> 02:03:58,960

filmed on the ground and there were

3347

02:04:03,510 --> 02:04:01,360

occupants and contact was made

3348

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:03,520

now it may have happened uh because of

3349

02:04:07,910 --> 02:04:05,520

what i saw i'm you know maybe i have a

3350

02:04:09,830 --> 02:04:07,920

slight waiting toward i have a weight in

3351

02:04:11,270 --> 02:04:09,840

my mind it makes me tend to want to

3352

02:04:13,270 --> 02:04:11,280

believe that that's what happened but i

3353

02:04:14,950 --> 02:04:13,280

can't personally confirm it in any way

3354

02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:14,960

except that the lorenzen's jim crow

3355

02:04:18,790 --> 02:04:16,800

lorenz on heads of the aerophenomena

3356

02:04:20,310 --> 02:04:18,800

research organization apro

3357

02:04:22,390 --> 02:04:20,320

had several different

3358

02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:22,400

bits of information from different

3359

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:24,560

people that indicated this and they

3360

02:04:28,550 --> 02:04:26,560

claimed to me that

3361

02:04:29,669 --> 02:04:28,560

that the man who processed the movie

3362

02:04:32,229 --> 02:04:29,679

film

3363

02:04:34,470 --> 02:04:32,239

also told him what he saw after he

3364

02:04:36,149 --> 02:04:34,480

processed it and i believe that it's

3365

02:04:39,189 --> 02:04:36,159

probably true

3366

02:04:41,669 --> 02:04:39,199

the odd thing about this is uh in my

3367

02:04:43,189 --> 02:04:41,679

experience is that uh we after i'd been

3368

02:04:45,830 --> 02:04:43,199

on the phil donahue show with alan

3369

02:04:48,870 --> 02:04:45,840

heineck i got a bunch of letters i was

3370

02:04:50,390 --> 02:04:48,880

contacted by a lady in austin whose

3371

02:04:52,390 --> 02:04:50,400

brother was

3372

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:52,400

a scientist working a physical scientist

3373

02:04:56,070 --> 02:04:54,239

working at white sands

3374

02:04:57,430 --> 02:04:56,080

and she had told if you called him and

3375

02:04:58,550 --> 02:04:57,440

told him about what she saw and she

3376

02:05:00,149 --> 02:04:58,560

didn't know we were right there she was

3377

02:05:02,870 --> 02:05:00,159

in austin that we were right there in

3378

02:05:05,510 --> 02:05:02,880

austin and she told him and

3379

02:05:08,950 --> 02:05:05,520

he said listen we've been plagued this

3380

02:05:10,790 --> 02:05:08,960

was the summer july of uh 78 and we've

3381

02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:10,800

been plagued out here tell them if they

3382

02:05:13,589 --> 02:05:12,159

could i can't get them on the base but

3383

02:05:15,350 --> 02:05:13,599

if they can sneak around i can

3384

02:05:17,270 --> 02:05:15,360

practically guarantee them they will get

3385

02:05:19,510 --> 02:05:17,280

them with those instruments because this

3386

02:05:21,189 --> 02:05:19,520

is so intense that we have had a

3387

02:05:22,950 --> 02:05:21,199

directive to use any means at our

3388

02:05:24,790 --> 02:05:22,960

disposal to get intelligence on these

3389

02:05:26,390 --> 02:05:24,800

objects well without telling the story

3390

02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:26,400

which we don't have time to tell today

3391

02:05:30,709 --> 02:05:28,480

we went out there and we experienced

3392

02:05:32,629 --> 02:05:30,719

what i called even at the time a

3393

02:05:34,550 --> 02:05:32,639

ufologer's dream

3394

02:05:36,390 --> 02:05:34,560

but the curious thing was

3395

02:05:38,470 --> 02:05:36,400

that this was a few months after the

3396

02:05:40,629 --> 02:05:38,480

movie close encounters the third kind

3397

02:05:42,709 --> 02:05:40,639

came out in december of 77

3398

02:05:44,510 --> 02:05:42,719

and this was in uh this was on the night

3399

02:05:48,470 --> 02:05:44,520

of july 19

3400

02:05:50,870 --> 02:05:48,480

1978 and by golly just like on

3401

02:05:53,990 --> 02:05:50,880

devil's tower in the movie

3402

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:54,000

somebody had constructed huge lighted

3403

02:05:58,229 --> 02:05:55,760

yellow sequencing panels high-speed

3404

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:58,239

sequencing panels atop oscura peak

3405

02:06:01,510 --> 02:05:59,599

that's an interesting place because if

3406

02:06:03,589 --> 02:06:01,520

you stand on top of it look right down

3407

02:06:05,189 --> 02:06:03,599

the west slope down just a little ways

3408

02:06:07,589 --> 02:06:05,199

is the trinity site where the first

3409

02:06:09,589 --> 02:06:07,599

nuclear bomb was set off but anyway

3410

02:06:11,589 --> 02:06:09,599

these panels sequenced and objects did

3411

02:06:12,950 --> 02:06:11,599

incredible maneuvers then mysteriously

3412

02:06:15,030 --> 02:06:12,960

they would take off moving at a few

3413

02:06:17,669 --> 02:06:15,040

hundred miles per hour and move off

3414

02:06:19,030 --> 02:06:17,679

exactly on the coordinate of socorro and

3415

02:06:20,629 --> 02:06:19,040

would apparently as soon as they get in

3416

02:06:21,669 --> 02:06:20,639

this girl here they would vanish to our

3417

02:06:23,830 --> 02:06:21,679

eyes but

3418

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:23,840

in one case we left the camera open that

3419

02:06:27,669 --> 02:06:25,520

was photographing them the 35 millimeter

3420

02:06:29,430 --> 02:06:27,679

camera and we found out that at

3421

02:06:31,430 --> 02:06:29,440

incredible speed there is a streak where

3422

02:06:32,790 --> 02:06:31,440

they go back and reappear mysterio they

3423

02:06:34,790 --> 02:06:32,800

look to the naked eye like they just

3424

02:06:36,390 --> 02:06:34,800

appeared at this

3425

02:06:39,430 --> 02:06:36,400

coordinate and reappeared in front of

3426

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:39,440

the panels but actually the photograph

3427

02:06:42,629 --> 02:06:41,040

or maybe one more than one photograph

3428

02:06:44,229 --> 02:06:42,639

show that there was a instead of the

3429

02:06:46,470 --> 02:06:44,239

slow trip over there a few hundred miles

3430

02:06:48,470 --> 02:06:46,480

per hour at incredible speed thousands

3431

02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:48,480

of miles per hour they streak back and

3432

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:50,560

suddenly reappear to the eye in front of

3433

02:06:53,830 --> 02:06:52,079

the panels doing maneuvers that put

3434

02:06:56,229 --> 02:06:53,840

anything you saw in close encounters to

3435

02:06:58,470 --> 02:06:56,239

shame but what puzzles me

3436

02:07:00,870 --> 02:06:58,480

could these beings be using some kind of

3437

02:07:02,390 --> 02:07:00,880

symbolic logic why did they keep going

3438

02:07:04,229 --> 02:07:02,400

over to sakura

3439

02:07:05,510 --> 02:07:04,239

then disappearing to the eye and coming

3440

02:07:07,830 --> 02:07:05,520

back and maneuvering from those times

3441

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:07,840

and go back to squirrel again finally

3442

02:07:11,589 --> 02:07:09,920

after 35 minutes and we had a weird

3443

02:07:12,870 --> 02:07:11,599

pre-sentence of knowing what was going

3444

02:07:14,709 --> 02:07:12,880

to happen i said there's a tape

3445

02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:14,719

regarding this i say it out loud and

3446

02:07:18,629 --> 02:07:17,040

strangely my wife and the man who was

3447

02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:18,639

the other man who was on our crew with

3448

02:07:22,550 --> 02:07:20,800

us agree with me irrationally we don't

3449

02:07:23,990 --> 02:07:22,560

know why we felt that way but we knew

3450

02:07:25,910 --> 02:07:24,000

that that time when they maneuvered at

3451

02:07:28,149 --> 02:07:25,920

the panels they would no longer go back

3452

02:07:29,990 --> 02:07:28,159

to this girl they would head over

3453

02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:30,000

to holloman air force base

3454

02:07:33,750 --> 02:07:31,599

and that's what they did although you

3455

02:07:35,750 --> 02:07:33,760

hear it on the tape before it happened

3456

02:07:38,069 --> 02:07:35,760

but what puzzles me is what was the

3457

02:07:40,550 --> 02:07:38,079

socorro connection why would they leave

3458

02:07:42,470 --> 02:07:40,560

the panels go back over to the coral

3459

02:07:43,750 --> 02:07:42,480

suddenly vanish to the eye reappear in

3460

02:07:45,830 --> 02:07:43,760

front of the panels doing incredible

3461

02:07:47,750 --> 02:07:45,840

maneuvers then slowly at a few hundred

3462

02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:47,760

miles per hour go back over there i

3463

02:07:51,030 --> 02:07:49,199

don't know that there's a connection i

3464

02:07:51,910 --> 02:07:51,040

don't claim to understand it but i wish

3465

02:07:54,310 --> 02:07:51,920

i could

3466

02:07:56,149 --> 02:07:54,320

and again this was 78

3467

02:07:58,709 --> 02:07:56,159

78 july 19th

3468

02:08:01,189 --> 02:07:58,719

right in the evening well we i remember

3469

02:08:02,950 --> 02:08:01,199

we did cover your experiences out of

3470

02:08:05,910 --> 02:08:02,960

white sands in quite quite a bit of

3471

02:08:06,950 --> 02:08:05,920

detail and i do urge our listeners to go

3472

02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:06,960

to uh

3473

02:08:12,229 --> 02:08:09,119

i think would be rey's second appearance

3474

02:08:14,229 --> 02:08:12,239

at the paracast back in 2009 or 10

3475

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:14,239

where he does uh go into quite a bit of

3476

02:08:18,629 --> 02:08:16,800

detail about the documentation

3477

02:08:20,790 --> 02:08:18,639

uh in the scientific data that they were

3478

02:08:23,350 --> 02:08:20,800

able to acquire with their instruments

3479

02:08:25,750 --> 02:08:23,360

while they were experiencing this

3480

02:08:27,109 --> 02:08:25,760

this very very um i think important uh

3481

02:08:29,669 --> 02:08:27,119

exciting event

3482

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:29,679

that uh resulted in quite a bit of of

3483

02:08:33,830 --> 02:08:32,239

scientific hard data which uh we go into

3484

02:08:37,270 --> 02:08:33,840

quite like i said quite a bit of detail

3485

02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:37,280

on our previous uh show with ray but

3486

02:08:40,709 --> 02:08:38,880

uh ray i have some other questions here

3487

02:08:43,030 --> 02:08:40,719

we're starting to run out of time this

3488

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:43,040

is a really good one this is um

3489

02:08:46,470 --> 02:08:44,480

this comes off

3490

02:08:48,629 --> 02:08:46,480

as someone that is really

3491

02:08:49,830 --> 02:08:48,639

thinking outside of the box

3492

02:08:51,830 --> 02:08:49,840

and again this comes from thomas

3493

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:51,840

morrison i wonder if mr stanford has

3494

02:08:55,669 --> 02:08:53,440

ever considered that an advanced

3495

02:08:58,229 --> 02:08:55,679

humanoid species might conduct an

3496

02:09:00,310 --> 02:08:58,239

elaborate psychological operation with a

3497

02:09:02,870 --> 02:09:00,320

range of human subjects as a smoke

3498

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:02,880

screen to protect a real contactee from

3499

02:09:07,990 --> 02:09:05,760

potentially dire official consequences

3500

02:09:10,790 --> 02:09:08,000

by creating a rash of campion laughable

3501

02:09:12,229 --> 02:09:10,800

contact experiences a genuine contact he

3502

02:09:14,470 --> 02:09:12,239

would be written off as just another

3503

02:09:16,470 --> 02:09:14,480

silly hoax instead of being detained

3504

02:09:18,229 --> 02:09:16,480

interrogated and possibly tested or

3505

02:09:19,750 --> 02:09:18,239

tortured if the government actually

3506

02:09:21,750 --> 02:09:19,760

believed that they had had contact with

3507

02:09:23,430 --> 02:09:21,760

an advanced alien race

3508

02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:23,440

that sounds like something our own

3509

02:09:26,950 --> 02:09:24,960

intelligence agencies might do if we

3510

02:09:29,350 --> 02:09:26,960

wanted to make covert contact on an

3511

02:09:31,109 --> 02:09:29,360

alien planet so why wouldn't even a more

3512

02:09:33,109 --> 02:09:31,119

advanced civilization employ

3513

02:09:34,709 --> 02:09:33,119

sophisticated deceptions like that with

3514

02:09:36,390 --> 02:09:34,719

us

3515

02:09:38,470 --> 02:09:36,400

we don't it's a good question but the

3516

02:09:41,109 --> 02:09:38,480

thing is uh when you begin to think like

3517

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:41,119

that it's kind of like a guy i knew that

3518

02:09:42,950 --> 02:09:41,920

that

3519

02:09:45,270 --> 02:09:42,960

tripped out and had to be in the

3520

02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:45,280

hospital for six months from lsd

3521

02:09:49,910 --> 02:09:47,760

and when he recovered and came out

3522

02:09:51,750 --> 02:09:49,920

a few months later he did it again when

3523

02:09:54,870 --> 02:09:51,760

he finally came back to life after that

3524

02:09:56,310 --> 02:09:54,880

one i asked him why he said i i did it

3525

02:09:57,510 --> 02:09:56,320

to try to understand why i did it the

3526

02:09:58,229 --> 02:09:57,520

first time

3527

02:09:59,910 --> 02:09:58,239

and

3528

02:10:01,830 --> 02:09:59,920

the thing is when we get ourselves into

3529

02:10:03,669 --> 02:10:01,840

this convoluted kind of reasoning which

3530

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:03,679

is pure speculation

3531

02:10:08,069 --> 02:10:05,440

about a case instead of taking the

3532

02:10:11,669 --> 02:10:08,079

evidence that it is a hoax at face value

3533

02:10:14,470 --> 02:10:11,679

we get into an absolute quagmire

3534

02:10:18,069 --> 02:10:14,480

of supposition wistful thinking

3535

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:18,079

hopes and absolutely sometimes paranoid

3536

02:10:21,669 --> 02:10:19,840

delusion i'm not accusing this person to

3537

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:21,679

man because it's intelligent thinking

3538

02:10:25,669 --> 02:10:23,760

he's asking a good question there but

3539

02:10:27,350 --> 02:10:25,679

i'm saying it's dangerous

3540

02:10:39,030 --> 02:10:27,360

we got more to come with ray stanford

3541

02:10:46,709 --> 02:10:42,550

thank you for listening to gcn

3542

02:10:48,629 --> 02:10:46,719

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

3543

02:10:50,229 --> 02:10:48,639

in these uncertain times it makes sense

3544

02:10:52,149 --> 02:10:50,239

to have a sustainable backup method to

3545

02:10:54,310 --> 02:10:52,159

cook food and boil water if your current

3546

02:10:56,069 --> 02:10:54,320

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

3547

02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:56,079

or cooking over an open fire then

3548

02:10:59,910 --> 02:10:58,079

there's a much better way the minuteman

3549

02:11:01,910 --> 02:10:59,920

rocket stove is a biomass burning

3550

02:11:03,910 --> 02:11:01,920

cooking stove that only requires small

3551

02:11:05,750 --> 02:11:03,920

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

3552

02:11:07,350 --> 02:11:05,760

the minuteman stove is easy to use

3553

02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:07,360

smokeless portable powerful and

3554

02:11:11,189 --> 02:11:09,360

sustainable for the finest and survival

3555

02:11:13,149 --> 02:11:11,199

cooking stoves and fire starters made

3556

02:11:14,550 --> 02:11:13,159

right here in the usa go to

3557

02:11:16,629 --> 02:11:14,560

minutemanstove.com that's

3558

02:11:19,510 --> 02:11:16,639

minutemanstove.com

3559

02:11:22,069 --> 02:11:19,520

maybe not today maybe not tomorrow but

3560

02:11:24,709 --> 02:11:22,079

soon you'll need a plan and place to

3561

02:11:27,030 --> 02:11:24,719

survive forget bunkers you're not a live

3562

02:11:29,109 --> 02:11:27,040

underground gopher you need survivalist

3563

02:11:31,030 --> 02:11:29,119

campers the ultimate fully functional

3564

02:11:32,390 --> 02:11:31,040

off-the-grid mobile survival bug-out

3565

02:11:34,709 --> 02:11:32,400

house that's well-equipped and

3566

02:11:37,669 --> 02:11:34,719

custom-built to outlast any other rv or

3567

02:11:39,830 --> 02:11:37,679

trailer bold statement you bit see them

3568

02:11:40,830 --> 02:11:39,840

now at [survivalistcamps.com](http://survivalistcamps.com)

3569

02:11:43,030 --> 02:11:40,840

that's

3570

02:11:48,229 --> 02:11:43,040

[survivalistcamps.com](http://survivalistcamps.com) trust your family

3571

02:11:52,229 --> 02:11:50,229

individuals and businesses with tax

3572

02:11:53,910 --> 02:11:52,239

problems listen carefully do you feel

3573

02:11:56,310 --> 02:11:53,920

like you're losing control over your

3574

02:11:58,149 --> 02:11:56,320

finances if you owe over ten thousand

3575

02:11:59,910 --> 02:11:58,159

dollars in back taxes or have unfiled

3576

02:12:02,310 --> 02:11:59,920

tax returns we can help you take back

3577

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:02,320

control the irs is the largest and most

3578

02:12:05,350 --> 02:12:03,920

aggressive collection agency in the

3579

02:12:07,510 --> 02:12:05,360

world and they can seize your bank

3580

02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:07,520

account garnish your paycheck close your

3581

02:12:11,669 --> 02:12:09,840

business and file criminal charges take

3582

02:12:13,750 --> 02:12:11,679

control of your tax problems now by

3583

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:13,760

calling the experts at tax mediation

3584

02:12:17,910 --> 02:12:15,840

services and take advantage of the fresh

3585

02:12:19,669 --> 02:12:17,920

start program and new laws that may

3586

02:12:21,750 --> 02:12:19,679

allow us to negotiate a settlement for

3587

02:12:23,430 --> 02:12:21,760

the lowest amount possible our team of

3588

02:12:25,510 --> 02:12:23,440

tax attorneys and enrolled agents can

3589

02:12:27,030 --> 02:12:25,520

stop collections and get you protected

3590

02:12:29,669 --> 02:12:27,040

so you can take control of your

3591

02:12:31,189 --> 02:12:29,679

financial future tax mediation services

3592

02:12:33,350 --> 02:12:31,199

is accredited by the better business

3593

02:12:35,669 --> 02:12:33,360

bureau call now for a free case review

3594

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:35,679

and a price protection guaranteed quote

3595

02:12:40,870 --> 02:12:37,920

call tax mediation services now at

3596

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:40,880

800-615-7709

3597

02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:51,189

you racked up more than 10 000 in credit

3598

02:12:55,669 --> 02:12:53,360

card debt are you barely getting by

3599

02:12:57,430 --> 02:12:55,679

making minimum payments you should know

3600

02:12:59,669 --> 02:12:57,440

the credit card companies are tricking

3601

02:13:01,270 --> 02:12:59,679

you into thinking there's no way out

3602

02:13:02,950 --> 02:13:01,280

credit card companies would rather you

3603

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:02,960

didn't know that there are ways you can

3604

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:05,760

become debt free and you don't have to

3605

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:07,920

pay the entire amount you owe there are

3606

02:13:11,830 --> 02:13:09,599

debt relief programs that help people

3607

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:11,840

like you escape overwhelming credit card

3608

02:13:15,910 --> 02:13:14,000

debt national debt relief has helped

3609

02:13:18,790 --> 02:13:15,920

tens of thousands of people just like

3610

02:13:20,790 --> 02:13:18,800

you reduce more than 500 million dollars

3611

02:13:22,870 --> 02:13:20,800

of debt national debt relief has helped

3612

02:13:24,870 --> 02:13:22,880

so many people they're a plus rated by

3613

02:13:27,430 --> 02:13:24,880

the better business bureau you don't

3614

02:13:29,750 --> 02:13:27,440

have to declare bankruptcy or take out a

3615

02:13:31,910 --> 02:13:29,760

consolidation loan you have the right to

3616

02:13:34,310 --> 02:13:31,920

settle your debt for a mere fraction of

3617

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:34,320

what you owe reduce a large portion of

3618

02:13:40,470 --> 02:13:37,040

your debt now call national debt relief

3619

02:13:47,270 --> 02:13:43,510

800-314-7417

3620

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:48,870

have you checked your google search

3621

02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:50,800

results slightly search results are

3622

02:13:54,390 --> 02:13:52,560

usually the first impression that people

3623

02:13:55,990 --> 02:13:54,400

form of you or your business so make

3624

02:13:56,709 --> 02:13:56,000

sure that they create a positive

3625

02:13:58,709 --> 02:13:56,719

impression with reputation

3626

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:58,719

reputationdefender.com

3627

02:14:01,990 --> 02:14:00,239

what the internet says about you can

3628

02:14:03,910 --> 02:14:02,000

have a big impact on your life and your

3629

02:14:05,910 --> 02:14:03,920

livelihood even if it's not true

3630

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:05,920

fortunately you can now control how you

3631

02:14:09,310 --> 02:14:08,159

look online and in online search results

3632

02:14:13,030 --> 02:14:09,320

with

3633

02:14:15,069 --> 02:14:13,040

reputationdefender.com call 800-8310

3634

02:14:17,510 --> 02:14:15,079

now that's

3635

02:14:19,750 --> 02:14:17,520

800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

3636

02:14:21,750 --> 02:14:19,760

analysis if you have negative material

3637

02:14:23,830 --> 02:14:21,760

from an ex-employee upset patient or

3638

02:14:25,510 --> 02:14:23,840

former client newspaper article legal

3639

02:14:27,109 --> 02:14:25,520

issues social media or other source

3640

02:14:28,310 --> 02:14:27,119

showing up in your search results you

3641

02:14:30,390 --> 02:14:28,320

can combat it with

3642

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:30,400

reputationdefender.com

3643

02:14:33,830 --> 02:14:32,159

our dedicated experts in patented

3644

02:14:36,830 --> 02:14:33,840

technology can help make your online

3645

02:14:41,189 --> 02:14:36,840

search results look their best call

3646

02:14:42,830 --> 02:14:41,199

800-831-071 to learn more 800-8310

3647

02:14:44,550 --> 02:14:42,840

that's

3648

02:14:51,189 --> 02:14:44,560

800-831-07-71 or visit

3649

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:54,149

hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

3650

02:15:00,220 --> 02:14:56,239

you're listening to the paracast the

3651  
02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:01,830

[Music]

3652  
02:15:06,229 --> 02:15:04,159  
so we had to stop that answer

3653  
02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:06,239  
for the break but now ray stanford would

3654  
02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:08,560  
you continue your response

3655  
02:15:12,629 --> 02:15:10,880  
okay yes in other words

3656  
02:15:14,950 --> 02:15:12,639  
it gets us nowhere to think like this we

3657  
02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:14,960  
not only can we not prove it but it gets

3658  
02:15:20,069 --> 02:15:18,320  
into a deep quagmire of potentially

3659  
02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:20,079  
self-delusion

3660  
02:15:23,750 --> 02:15:21,599  
wishful thinking

3661  
02:15:25,910 --> 02:15:23,760  
paranoid self-deception

3662  
02:15:28,470 --> 02:15:25,920  
and you can never prove it there's no

3663  
02:15:31,669 --> 02:15:28,480

testability it's not science it's it's

3664

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:31,679

it gets so convoluted to explain why

3665

02:15:35,189 --> 02:15:33,679

when knowing human nature it's very

3666

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:35,199

simple to see

3667

02:15:41,030 --> 02:15:37,920

the behavior of daniel fry and the the

3668

02:15:43,510 --> 02:15:41,040

tick is has been known uh long before we

3669

02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:43,520

talked about ufos uh when people are

3670

02:15:49,270 --> 02:15:46,800

psychopathic liars and when you see this

3671

02:15:51,030 --> 02:15:49,280

i'll say this although ocom's razor is

3672

02:15:53,990 --> 02:15:51,040

not a scientific principle it is a

3673

02:15:55,510 --> 02:15:54,000

philosophical principle it suggests that

3674

02:15:57,270 --> 02:15:55,520

the explanation that is most

3675

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:57,280

commensurate with the fact the simplest

3676

02:16:01,589 --> 02:15:59,679

explanation commentary with the facts is

3677

02:16:03,669 --> 02:16:01,599

the one that should be taken in this

3678

02:16:05,750 --> 02:16:03,679

case i would certainly agree

3679

02:16:07,510 --> 02:16:05,760

and we i think we we need to be very

3680

02:16:09,750 --> 02:16:07,520

cautious when we're talking about things

3681

02:16:11,589 --> 02:16:09,760

like this not allow ourselves to get

3682

02:16:14,550 --> 02:16:11,599

into convoluted thought

3683

02:16:17,109 --> 02:16:14,560

and delusion without any basis

3684

02:16:18,709 --> 02:16:17,119

whatsoever to believe it we can think

3685

02:16:21,030 --> 02:16:18,719

all day we can think of it as science

3686

02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:21,040

fiction and that it might happen but

3687

02:16:25,030 --> 02:16:23,280

when we go trying to convince ourselves

3688

02:16:27,430 --> 02:16:25,040

that it happened in a case where it has

3689

02:16:28,390 --> 02:16:27,440

a much simpler explanation as a hoax or

3690

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:28,400

otherwise

3691

02:16:32,309 --> 02:16:29,760

i think we're getting into deep waters

3692

02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:32,319

that we would better avoid

3693

02:16:35,830 --> 02:16:34,080

that also kind of leads me to the next

3694

02:16:37,589 --> 02:16:35,840

question which is uh kind of along the

3695

02:16:39,190 --> 02:16:37,599

same lines and this one comes from

3696

02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:39,200

william strathman

3697

02:16:43,190 --> 02:16:41,040

prior to claiming contact that damski

3698

02:16:45,910 --> 02:16:43,200

was involved in the occult truman

3699

02:16:47,669 --> 02:16:45,920

bathroom was a spiritual advisor and

3700

02:16:49,750 --> 02:16:47,679

george van tassel was hosting group

3701

02:16:51,830 --> 02:16:49,760

meditations in your opinion where

3702

02:16:53,349 --> 02:16:51,840

adamski bathroom and van tassel simply

3703

02:16:55,190 --> 02:16:53,359

lying about their experiences or do you

3704

02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:55,200

think it's possible that they were

3705

02:16:59,669 --> 02:16:57,280

misled by the occult and spiritual

3706

02:17:01,750 --> 02:16:59,679

powers that they had been involved with

3707

02:17:03,429 --> 02:17:01,760

or had attempted to be involved with to

3708

02:17:06,709 --> 02:17:03,439

the point of even including visionary

3709

02:17:07,509 --> 02:17:06,719

experiences and telepathic communication

3710

02:17:09,669 --> 02:17:07,519

well

3711

02:17:11,589 --> 02:17:09,679

it's a good question but the problem is

3712

02:17:13,270 --> 02:17:11,599

i have the same answer to the one before

3713

02:17:15,190 --> 02:17:13,280

we get into speculation to which we

3714

02:17:17,349 --> 02:17:15,200

cannot determine the answer and

3715

02:17:18,950 --> 02:17:17,359

therefore we can get into we can be end

3716

02:17:21,110 --> 02:17:18,960

up dismissing something as something

3717

02:17:22,790 --> 02:17:21,120

that it isn't really the thing is

3718

02:17:24,870 --> 02:17:22,800

something though is known about human

3719

02:17:27,030 --> 02:17:24,880

nature and human behavior

3720

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:27,040

and when we see these things in a case

3721

02:17:31,750 --> 02:17:29,519

like this it is most commensurate with

3722

02:17:33,669 --> 02:17:31,760

the facts simply to realize that we're

3723

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:33,679

dealing with hoaxers that in some cases

3724

02:17:38,150 --> 02:17:36,000

as in damski did have spiritual beliefs

3725

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:38,160

and i think at some level dan felt that

3726

02:17:43,030 --> 02:17:40,080

he wanted to try to do some good with

3727

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:43,040

his organization because i i think he

3728

02:17:46,709 --> 02:17:44,880

used this as a you know i don't

3729

02:17:48,469 --> 02:17:46,719

understand it unless it was his status

3730

02:17:50,629 --> 02:17:48,479

inconsistency he's intelligent man but

3731

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:50,639

who was never he was disadvantageded as a

3732

02:17:55,429 --> 02:17:52,880

child because of of uh losing his

3733

02:17:57,589 --> 02:17:55,439

parents and another sad situation and i

3734

02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:57,599

think he wanted to do something but i

3735

02:18:02,709 --> 02:17:59,439

think if this was the means he chose to

3736

02:18:04,230 --> 02:18:02,719

do it it was a self-defeating means uh

3737

02:18:05,349 --> 02:18:04,240

in in the long run

3738

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:05,359

but anyway

3739

02:18:11,270 --> 02:18:08,639

we just need to be cautious and take go

3740

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:11,280

where the facts lead us most obviously

3741

02:18:16,629 --> 02:18:13,599

and not get into convoluted

3742

02:18:18,230 --> 02:18:16,639

extrapolations upon certain parts of the

3743

02:18:19,669 --> 02:18:18,240

the facts

3744

02:18:21,349 --> 02:18:19,679

i think that's good

3745

02:18:23,270 --> 02:18:21,359

good advice

3746

02:18:26,629 --> 02:18:23,280

hey i've got an idea do we have time for

3747

02:18:28,389 --> 02:18:26,639

me to say a bit about truman bathroom

3748

02:18:29,990 --> 02:18:28,399

we wanted to get into truman i think we

3749

02:18:31,190 --> 02:18:30,000

have a couple of segments left so yes we

3750

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:31,200

do

3751

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:32,080

okay

3752

02:18:35,830 --> 02:18:34,080

truman beltram is very controversial

3753

02:18:37,589 --> 02:18:35,840

most people in this field

3754

02:18:39,669 --> 02:18:37,599

don't believe him

3755

02:18:41,270 --> 02:18:39,679

and yes there are some things in in the

3756

02:18:43,190 --> 02:18:41,280

stories of things that allegedly are

3757

02:18:45,589 --> 02:18:43,200

arranged the female captain of a third

3758

02:18:47,589 --> 02:18:45,599

two member male crew uh lately told him

3759

02:18:48,629 --> 02:18:47,599

that are pure bs obviously

3760

02:18:49,830 --> 02:18:48,639

but

3761

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:49,840

there are some odd things about this

3762

02:18:54,230 --> 02:18:52,160

that i ran into and now i can say i i

3763

02:18:56,389 --> 02:18:54,240

met truman uh one day uh we went up to

3764

02:18:58,230 --> 02:18:56,399

prescott uh my brother and i and bob

3765

02:19:00,549 --> 02:18:58,240

matthews and uh on the way back from

3766

02:19:02,469 --> 02:19:00,559

california trip and uh maybe the same

3767

02:19:04,790 --> 02:19:02,479

trip i mentioned before and uh

3768

02:19:07,589 --> 02:19:04,800

uh he he seems sincere and i know that

3769

02:19:09,190 --> 02:19:07,599

uh i knew people in prescott i i lived

3770

02:19:10,549 --> 02:19:09,200

it there for a little while that knew

3771

02:19:12,469 --> 02:19:10,559

him personally and felt he was totally

3772

02:19:14,389 --> 02:19:12,479

sincere and that he was really in love

3773

02:19:15,429 --> 02:19:14,399

with our arranged the space captain all

3774

02:19:16,230 --> 02:19:15,439

right let me tell you what happened to

3775

02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:16,240

me

3776

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:25,679

said your arab your arab and i said what

3777

02:19:29,990 --> 02:19:27,280

are you talking about she said my

3778

02:19:32,309 --> 02:19:30,000

husband is the famous painter jay davis

3779

02:19:34,150 --> 02:19:32,319

but he has the the katina school of art

3780

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:34,160

and tonight we are painting an arab and

3781

02:19:38,230 --> 02:19:36,160

if we could put a thing on your head and

3782

02:19:40,150 --> 02:19:38,240

uh you got that beer and a mustache you

3783

02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:40,160

make a perfect arab so we'd like to use

3784

02:19:43,429 --> 02:19:41,840

zero zero model tonight we'll pay you

3785

02:19:44,709 --> 02:19:43,439

can we do this well i said sure that

3786

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:44,719

sounds like fun i'd like to meet jay

3787

02:19:48,630 --> 02:19:46,960

i've seen his paintings for years and in

3788

02:19:51,910 --> 02:19:48,640

arizona highways and elsewhere in

3789

02:19:54,389 --> 02:19:51,920

buildings and so sure so i did well i

3790

02:19:57,510 --> 02:19:54,399

got to talking with jay and he found out

3791

02:19:58,790 --> 02:19:57,520

that i paint and so uh

3792

02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:58,800

he said look

3793

02:20:02,790 --> 02:20:00,720

in this big huge studio he had

3794

02:20:04,309 --> 02:20:02,800

he was painting a mural on a canvas the

3795

02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:04,319

mural i don't know it made him 100 feet

3796

02:20:09,429 --> 02:20:06,640

long it was to go up in the wall of a

3797

02:20:11,750 --> 02:20:09,439

gigantic uh swimming pool on the head of

3798

02:20:13,990 --> 02:20:11,760

camelback mountain some wealthy builder

3799

02:20:15,670 --> 02:20:14,000

had built it was building us up there

3800

02:20:17,110 --> 02:20:15,680

and it was a forest with deer and it

3801  
02:20:18,389 --> 02:20:17,120  
would have a water a real waterfall to

3802  
02:20:20,070 --> 02:20:18,399  
come out of the end of it and go right

3803  
02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:20,080  
down into the stream with pumps bringing

3804  
02:20:23,910 --> 02:20:21,920  
the water back around and

3805  
02:20:25,349 --> 02:20:23,920  
so i said sure day i'll be happy to help

3806  
02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:25,359  
you paint this i realize how big it is

3807  
02:20:28,150 --> 02:20:27,200  
what a job it is so

3808  
02:20:30,150 --> 02:20:28,160  
i did

3809  
02:20:32,550 --> 02:20:30,160  
one day we're painting and he said well

3810  
02:20:34,389 --> 02:20:32,560  
you you said you're into ufos

3811  
02:20:36,309 --> 02:20:34,399  
he said let me tell you something he

3812  
02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:36,319  
said uh he said if you want to meet this

3813  
02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:38,720

guy i could introduce you to him but he

3814

02:20:42,469 --> 02:20:40,800

said i'll tell you the story now

3815

02:20:44,469 --> 02:20:42,479

uh he knew a man that was

3816

02:20:46,309 --> 02:20:44,479

he was retired from whatever business i

3817

02:20:48,550 --> 02:20:46,319

don't know but he was a good goldsmith

3818

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:48,560

and and silversmith and he used lost wax

3819

02:20:52,469 --> 02:20:50,880

and making some really nice uh jewelry

3820

02:20:53,910 --> 02:20:52,479

for people in uh

3821

02:20:54,790 --> 02:20:53,920

up in prescott where truman bathroom

3822

02:20:56,469 --> 02:20:54,800

lived

3823

02:20:59,190 --> 02:20:56,479

and

3824

02:21:00,150 --> 02:20:59,200

okay what happens is this this man who

3825

02:21:04,630 --> 02:21:00,160

who

3826

02:21:06,630 --> 02:21:04,640

back to work as a banker in phoenix was

3827

02:21:08,870 --> 02:21:06,640

attending a civics club meeting but well

3828

02:21:11,429 --> 02:21:08,880

let me go back to prescott one day he

3829

02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:11,439

was at his shop and he said this strange

3830

02:21:15,030 --> 02:21:12,960

little lady he said she walked through

3831

02:21:16,550 --> 02:21:15,040

the door i forget this high read truman

3832

02:21:18,790 --> 02:21:16,560

bathroom book and see what size or

3833

02:21:20,870 --> 02:21:18,800

arranged was four foot two hydro blue

3834

02:21:23,030 --> 02:21:20,880

whatever but uh she was wearing i think

3835

02:21:25,429 --> 02:21:23,040

a red blouse and a black pleated skirt

3836

02:21:28,070 --> 02:21:25,439

he describes and uh he said this little

3837

02:21:29,349 --> 02:21:28,080

lady that size walked in the door and he

3838

02:21:31,270 --> 02:21:29,359

looked at her and

3839

02:21:33,349 --> 02:21:31,280

oh my god

3840

02:21:34,630 --> 02:21:33,359

that little woman is out of this world

3841

02:21:35,910 --> 02:21:34,640

he said that's a figure of speech he

3842

02:21:37,750 --> 02:21:35,920

used for himself

3843

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:37,760

and she came back and she said hello she

3844

02:21:41,670 --> 02:21:39,439

said i'm wondering if if you could she

3845

02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:41,680

said i have a feeling you're talented

3846

02:21:46,710 --> 02:21:43,840

i'd like to ask if you could could make

3847

02:21:49,190 --> 02:21:46,720

this for me and she drew a round disc

3848

02:21:51,429 --> 02:21:49,200

with a human hand on it the palm facing

3849

02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:51,439

forward to the observer and it's doing

3850

02:21:54,309 --> 02:21:52,720

believe it or not the boy scout symbol

3851  
02:21:55,910 --> 02:21:54,319  
with three fingers sticking up but you

3852  
02:21:57,429 --> 02:21:55,920  
know the the little finger and then the

3853  
02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:57,439  
thumb together

3854  
02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:58,640  
and um

3855  
02:22:02,070 --> 02:22:00,479  
just make it out of pure gold and he

3856  
02:22:04,150 --> 02:22:02,080  
said i can make it lost wax and then

3857  
02:22:06,309 --> 02:22:04,160  
cast it as gold and there will be no

3858  
02:22:07,590 --> 02:22:06,319  
problem she said okay i know you're an

3859  
02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:07,600  
honest man i know you're going to do a

3860  
02:22:11,830 --> 02:22:09,600  
good job so here's the money she gave

3861  
02:22:13,750 --> 02:22:11,840  
him cash said just bring it down and

3862  
02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:13,760  
leave it at the desk

3863  
02:22:17,910 --> 02:22:15,760

for and he gave her name

3864

02:22:20,550 --> 02:22:17,920

just tell her it's for aura

3865

02:22:22,230 --> 02:22:20,560

so he did he had nothing you know it was

3866

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:22,240

strange that this woman was very strange

3867

02:22:26,309 --> 02:22:23,920

and she's totally trusting

3868

02:22:27,830 --> 02:22:26,319

but he made it now in making the wax

3869

02:22:29,990 --> 02:22:27,840

thing for it he made an accidental

3870

02:22:31,510 --> 02:22:30,000

coverage making the lines of the palm

3871

02:22:33,750 --> 02:22:31,520

and but he knew that he messed with it

3872

02:22:35,670 --> 02:22:33,760

too much and messed it up so he left

3873

02:22:37,910 --> 02:22:35,680

he left it as much as the part that he

3874

02:22:39,670 --> 02:22:37,920

thought he couldn't correct and he went

3875

02:22:41,510 --> 02:22:39,680

ahead and cast it and he made it he put

3876

02:22:43,030 --> 02:22:41,520

it on the gold chain and to take it down

3877

02:22:44,950 --> 02:22:43,040

and left it for her

3878

02:22:47,110 --> 02:22:44,960

well when he finally left this job and

3879

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:47,120

finished he went back in into banking he

3880

02:22:52,469 --> 02:22:49,359

was a president or a high level vice

3881

02:22:53,990 --> 02:22:52,479

president of one of the banks there

3882

02:22:55,030 --> 02:22:54,000

he was attending the civics club meeting

3883

02:22:57,110 --> 02:22:55,040

one day

3884

02:22:58,710 --> 02:22:57,120

and they said now today we have and by

3885

02:23:00,309 --> 02:22:58,720

the way this guy was a total disbeliever

3886

02:23:02,790 --> 02:23:00,319

he did not believe in ufos if he's still

3887

02:23:04,710 --> 02:23:02,800

living he still doesn't i'm sure but

3888

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:04,720

they said today we have a man who says

3889

02:23:09,670 --> 02:23:06,960

that he met the female captain of a

3890

02:23:12,389 --> 02:23:09,680

32-member male crew of a ufo 300 feet in

3891

02:23:14,070 --> 02:23:12,399

diameter on the desert not once but

3892

02:23:17,030 --> 02:23:14,080

several times

3893

02:23:19,030 --> 02:23:17,040

his name is truman bethem and uh

3894

02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:19,040

welcome truman father he got him he gave

3895

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:20,560

his talk and this guy said he was

3896

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:24,469

laughing his ass off this lying son of a

3897

02:23:27,510 --> 02:23:25,910

but

3898

02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:27,520

all of a sudden he got to the

3899

02:23:30,469 --> 02:23:28,800

description

3900

02:23:33,590 --> 02:23:30,479

of her clothing

3901  
02:23:34,710 --> 02:23:33,600  
and her height you know that sounds

3902  
02:23:36,070 --> 02:23:34,720  
familiar

3903  
02:23:37,910 --> 02:23:36,080  
and

3904  
02:23:39,910 --> 02:23:37,920  
he um

3905  
02:23:41,349 --> 02:23:39,920  
when the thing was over he said he was

3906  
02:23:43,110 --> 02:23:41,359  
trembling he said he had the weirdest

3907  
02:23:45,349 --> 02:23:43,120  
feeling he went up to about the map he

3908  
02:23:48,710 --> 02:23:45,359  
said mr bedroom

3909  
02:23:50,469 --> 02:23:48,720  
are you wearing that metal oh

3910  
02:23:52,630 --> 02:23:50,479  
he's oh he uh truman bathroom said that

3911  
02:23:55,590 --> 02:23:52,640  
that that that our range had given him a

3912  
02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:55,600  
medal that he always wore

3913  
02:23:59,270 --> 02:23:57,680

and it because she said that this may be

3914

02:24:01,429 --> 02:23:59,280

the last i'm going far away and may

3915

02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:01,439

never see you again

3916

02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:02,800

and he said mr bentham are you wearing

3917

02:24:05,270 --> 02:24:04,160

that today and he said yes i am he said

3918

02:24:07,349 --> 02:24:05,280

would you mind pulling it out of your

3919

02:24:09,750 --> 02:24:07,359

shirt he pulled it out and he said it's

3920

02:24:12,150 --> 02:24:09,760

the one i made and he had described the

3921

02:24:13,910 --> 02:24:12,160

woman that had me make it

3922

02:24:14,790 --> 02:24:13,920

and he said so i don't believe and these

3923

02:24:16,469 --> 02:24:14,800

are jo

3924

02:24:18,469 --> 02:24:16,479

jay's quote of the word i don't believe

3925

02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:18,479

in these ufos they're all a bunch of

3926

02:24:21,510 --> 02:24:19,760

crazy crap

3927

02:24:23,190 --> 02:24:21,520

but i believe in the admiral scowl in

3928

02:24:24,950 --> 02:24:23,200

our range

3929

02:24:26,230 --> 02:24:24,960

hey we got more to come with ray

3930

02:24:28,389 --> 02:24:26,240

stanford

3931

02:24:30,080 --> 02:24:28,399

final segment with gene and chris you're

3932

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:30,090

in the paragraph

3933

02:24:46,630 --> 02:24:42,630

thank you for listening to gcn

3934

02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:46,640

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

3935

02:24:52,230 --> 02:24:48,960

we also have swag you know we have all

3936

02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:52,240

these exclusive power cast things that

3937

02:24:58,230 --> 02:24:54,880

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3938

02:25:01,670 --> 02:24:58,240

so different items and entails t-shirts

3939

02:25:04,950 --> 02:25:01,680

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

3940

02:25:07,190 --> 02:25:04,960

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

3941

02:25:08,950 --> 02:25:07,200

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3942

02:25:12,389 --> 02:25:08,960

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3943

02:25:14,150 --> 02:25:12,399

women we have a paracas aluminum water

3944

02:25:17,630 --> 02:25:14,160

bottle all this stuff you go to

3945

02:25:22,150 --> 02:25:19,590

store.thepowercast.com what makes

3946

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:22,160

special is that the items are the best

3947

02:25:26,790 --> 02:25:25,120

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

3948

02:25:28,070 --> 02:25:26,800

they have our official logo on them

3949

02:25:31,270 --> 02:25:28,080

that's what makes them special in

3950

02:25:33,750 --> 02:25:31,280

multiple sizes and colors we even have

3951

02:25:36,150 --> 02:25:33,760

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3952

02:25:38,870 --> 02:25:36,160

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3953

02:25:41,110 --> 02:25:38,880

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3954

02:25:43,830 --> 02:25:41,120

that's the swag from the power cast you

3955

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:43,840

go to [store.thepowercast.com](http://store.thepowercast.com)

3956

02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:46,800

stop by and take a shopping tour water

3957

02:25:51,030 --> 02:25:48,880

is the single most important thing your

3958

02:25:53,510 --> 02:25:51,040

body needs so you want to be sure it's

3959

02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:53,520

the best for you and your family since

3960

02:25:58,790 --> 02:25:56,399

2005 thousands have depended on berkey

3961

02:26:01,110 --> 02:25:58,800

purified water the berkey guy provides

3962

02:26:03,510 --> 02:26:01,120

the lowest priced filtration systems in

3963

02:26:06,550 --> 02:26:03,520

every size for incredibly delicious

3964

02:26:08,309 --> 02:26:06,560

water now and in an emergency get to go

3965

02:26:14,389 --> 02:26:08,319

berkey dot com or call

3966

02:26:19,270 --> 02:26:16,389

go berkey dot com

3967

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:19,280

maybe not today maybe not tomorrow but

3968

02:26:24,469 --> 02:26:21,840

soon you'll need a plan and place to

3969

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:24,479

survive forget bonkers you're not a live

3970

02:26:28,870 --> 02:26:26,800

underground gopher you need survivalist

3971

02:26:30,790 --> 02:26:28,880

camp the ultimate fully functional

3972

02:26:32,150 --> 02:26:30,800

off-the-grid mobile survival bug-out

3973

02:26:34,469 --> 02:26:32,160

house that's well equipped and

3974

02:26:37,429 --> 02:26:34,479

custom-built to outlast any other rv or

3975

02:26:39,590 --> 02:26:37,439

trailer bold statement you bit see them

3976

02:26:40,590 --> 02:26:39,600

now at [survivalistcamps.com](http://survivalistcamps.com)

3977

02:26:42,790 --> 02:26:40,600

that's

3978

02:26:48,230 --> 02:26:42,800

[survivalistcamps.com](http://survivalistcamps.com) trust your family

3979

02:26:53,110 --> 02:26:50,630

by now you know that wireless technology

3980

02:26:55,190 --> 02:26:53,120

like cell phones do in fact pose dangers

3981

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:55,200

to the health and privacy of everyone

3982

02:26:58,790 --> 02:26:57,359

block it pocket's wide range of products

3983

02:27:01,349 --> 02:26:58,800

are unmatched in providing the

3984

02:27:03,830 --> 02:27:01,359

protection you deserve no scare tactics

3985

02:27:06,150 --> 02:27:03,840

just common sense [blockapocket.com](http://blockapocket.com)

3986

02:27:08,469 --> 02:27:06,160

offers quality american-made options to

3987

02:27:11,110 --> 02:27:08,479

alleviate and eliminate these invisible

3988

02:27:12,990 --> 02:27:11,120

dangers learn more at [blockitpocket.com](http://blockitpocket.com)

3989

02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:13,000

or call

3990

02:27:17,990 --> 02:27:16,160

888-315-9618 [blockitpocket.com](http://blockitpocket.com)

3991

02:27:20,230 --> 02:27:18,000

health and privacy

3992

02:27:22,550 --> 02:27:20,240

today how to incorporate your business

3993

02:27:25,590 --> 02:27:22,560

in just 10 minutes so you won't lose

3994

02:27:27,030 --> 02:27:25,600

everything if you get sued step one stop

3995

02:27:28,469 --> 02:27:27,040

putting it off if you're not

3996

02:27:29,990 --> 02:27:28,479

incorporated and someone says your

3997

02:27:32,550 --> 02:27:30,000

business tomorrow it's not just your

3998

02:27:34,230 --> 02:27:32,560

business at risk you can lose everything

3999

02:27:36,950 --> 02:27:34,240

your home your car even your life

4000

02:27:38,630 --> 02:27:36,960

savings step two call the following

4001

02:27:42,830 --> 02:27:38,640

number for a free 10-minute

4002

02:27:45,030 --> 02:27:42,840

incorporation guide from incorporate.com

4003

02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:45,040

1-800-945-1063 they don't provide legal

4004

02:27:48,710 --> 02:27:46,560

or financial advice they just make

4005

02:27:50,630 --> 02:27:48,720

incorporating quick and easy so you can

4006

02:27:52,070 --> 02:27:50,640

incorporate or form an llc in just 10

4007

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:52,080

minutes that number again is

4008

02:27:57,830 --> 02:27:54,960

1-800-945-1063

4009

02:27:59,590 --> 02:27:57,840

step 3 congratulate yourself by taking

4010

02:28:01,670 --> 02:27:59,600

just 10 minutes to incorporate your

4011

02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:01,680

business or form an llc you protected

4012

02:28:06,070 --> 02:28:04,160

your home your car and your life savings

4013

02:28:07,990 --> 02:28:06,080

and that is how you incorporate your

4014

02:28:09,349 --> 02:28:08,000

business in just 10 minutes but hurry

4015

02:28:11,349 --> 02:28:09,359

while they're still giving away these

4016

02:28:13,150 --> 02:28:11,359

10-minute incorporation guides for free

4017

02:28:17,510 --> 02:28:13,160

call

4018

02:28:22,630 --> 02:28:19,750

the answer to being in control of your

4019

02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:22,640

own healthcare is freedom from insurance

4020

02:28:26,630 --> 02:28:24,479

become part of a group of self-pay

4021

02:28:28,870 --> 02:28:26,640

patients that come together to share in

4022

02:28:31,590 --> 02:28:28,880

each other's medical expenses individual

4023

02:28:34,230 --> 02:28:31,600

share amounts begin at 107 a month and

4024

02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:34,240

347 for families choose from three

4025

02:28:37,830 --> 02:28:35,920

health sharing programs holistic

4026  
02:28:39,590 --> 02:28:37,840  
treatments may be eligible for sharing

4027  
02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:39,600  
see guidelines discount programs

4028  
02:28:44,469 --> 02:28:42,080  
available for dental vision and pharmacy

4029  
02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:44,479  
go to [libertyoncall.org](http://libertyoncall.org) that's

4030  
02:28:55,670 --> 02:28:52,790  
hi this is don ecker and you are tuned

4031  
02:28:58,070 --> 02:28:55,680  
into the paracast let me tell you what

4032  
02:29:01,429 --> 02:28:58,080  
you're going to hear stuff here that you

4033  
02:29:04,550 --> 02:29:01,439  
probably won't hear anywhere else hear

4034  
02:29:07,750 --> 02:29:04,560  
that george snorri

4035  
02:29:10,630 --> 02:29:07,760  
so ray stanford do we assume then that

4036  
02:29:12,950 --> 02:29:10,640  
aura reigns was a real person but

4037  
02:29:14,630 --> 02:29:12,960  
probably not someone from outer space

4038  
02:29:16,710 --> 02:29:14,640

maybe his mistress

4039

02:29:19,030 --> 02:29:16,720

no i wouldn't think that let's take the

4040

02:29:20,150 --> 02:29:19,040

story if it's true in the book of his

4041

02:29:26,230 --> 02:29:20,160

boss

4042

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:26,240

restaurant bar in uh some town there

4043

02:29:29,349 --> 02:29:27,520

near where this work had been going on

4044

02:29:31,030 --> 02:29:29,359

where he had the initial contact

4045

02:29:32,870 --> 02:29:31,040

and uh he looked over at the bar and

4046

02:29:34,150 --> 02:29:32,880

here our arrangement come in with

4047

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:34,160

several members of her crew and they

4048

02:29:37,429 --> 02:29:36,000

were drinking orange juice i don't know

4049

02:29:39,110 --> 02:29:37,439

there's anything in there not about any

4050

02:29:40,550 --> 02:29:39,120

art shoes he noticed it looked like to

4051  
02:29:42,630 --> 02:29:40,560  
him he had seen them but it looked like

4052  
02:29:43,990 --> 02:29:42,640  
to him that some of these guys had used

4053  
02:29:45,990 --> 02:29:44,000  
a little plaster on their face to make

4054  
02:29:48,710 --> 02:29:46,000  
himself a little more normal and he told

4055  
02:29:49,750 --> 02:29:48,720  
his boss that that that's them we got to

4056  
02:29:52,309 --> 02:29:49,760  
follow when they go out here you get to

4057  
02:29:53,429 --> 02:29:52,319  
see the crowd maybe and so they went out

4058  
02:29:55,670 --> 02:29:53,439  
the door

4059  
02:29:56,870 --> 02:29:55,680  
but my golly they looked out they ran to

4060  
02:29:57,830 --> 02:29:56,880  
the door as soon as they and they had

4061  
02:30:01,270 --> 02:29:57,840  
vanished

4062  
02:30:03,030 --> 02:30:01,280  
them and there's other things he tells

4063  
02:30:05,190 --> 02:30:03,040

him there for example there was a

4064

02:30:07,750 --> 02:30:05,200

chinese woman that he knew that wrote a

4065

02:30:09,670 --> 02:30:07,760

thing in chinese and asked arya reigns

4066

02:30:11,750 --> 02:30:09,680

he said she said she can communicate in

4067

02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:11,760

any language see if she can answer me

4068

02:30:17,190 --> 02:30:13,840

and he shows her message and the the

4069

02:30:19,670 --> 02:30:17,200

answer it's short but it

4070

02:30:21,750 --> 02:30:19,680

is apparently it's genuine and it gets

4071

02:30:23,349 --> 02:30:21,760

very complicated but truman beckham

4072

02:30:24,790 --> 02:30:23,359

seems so genuine

4073

02:30:27,990 --> 02:30:24,800

let me say i've got right here on my

4074

02:30:29,750 --> 02:30:28,000

shelf two books they're basically love

4075

02:30:32,230 --> 02:30:29,760

poetry you might say

4076  
02:30:33,750 --> 02:30:32,240  
two are arranged but i don't believe for

4077  
02:30:35,670 --> 02:30:33,760  
a minute that this was a terrestrial

4078  
02:30:38,710 --> 02:30:35,680  
woman his real life

4079  
02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:38,720  
she divorced him and her complaint was

4080  
02:30:44,150 --> 02:30:41,120  
that he's in love with this oral reigns

4081  
02:30:45,670 --> 02:30:44,160  
woman from space and not with me and i

4082  
02:30:47,030 --> 02:30:45,680  
don't want anymore to do him and that's

4083  
02:30:47,910 --> 02:30:47,040  
what it wasn't and the divorce was

4084  
02:30:50,710 --> 02:30:47,920  
granted i don't know it was on that

4085  
02:30:53,110 --> 02:30:50,720  
basis or not and bethan went on his way

4086  
02:30:54,870 --> 02:30:53,120  
and he wrote these books which to me

4087  
02:30:56,630 --> 02:30:54,880  
you know they're not sonnets but their

4088  
02:30:59,670 --> 02:30:56,640

love sanders or whatever in the figure

4089

02:31:01,110 --> 02:30:59,680

of speech tips to our reigns who he said

4090

02:31:02,469 --> 02:31:01,120

told her that she may never see him

4091

02:31:04,630 --> 02:31:02,479

again and apparently

4092

02:31:05,590 --> 02:31:04,640

i guess she never did but anyway he had

4093

02:31:07,670 --> 02:31:05,600

the gold medal i don't know what

4094

02:31:09,270 --> 02:31:07,680

happened to him after his passing but

4095

02:31:10,870 --> 02:31:09,280

anyway that's the story as i heard from

4096

02:31:12,710 --> 02:31:10,880

jay i really don't know what to make out

4097

02:31:15,270 --> 02:31:12,720

of it except it gave me a lot more

4098

02:31:17,510 --> 02:31:15,280

credence for bathroom story than i had

4099

02:31:18,550 --> 02:31:17,520

before jay told me the story

4100

02:31:20,870 --> 02:31:18,560

whoa

4101  
02:31:22,389 --> 02:31:20,880  
that's fascinating i love that story i

4102  
02:31:24,469 --> 02:31:22,399  
mean what are the odds of that guy

4103  
02:31:25,910 --> 02:31:24,479  
walking into that talk and and

4104  
02:31:27,190 --> 02:31:25,920  
encountering bathroom it's pretty

4105  
02:31:29,670 --> 02:31:27,200  
amazing

4106  
02:31:30,950 --> 02:31:29,680  
i'll tell you i'll tell you any more

4107  
02:31:32,630 --> 02:31:30,960  
questions chris

4108  
02:31:35,030 --> 02:31:32,640  
yeah we've got a bunch of a bunch of

4109  
02:31:36,710 --> 02:31:35,040  
questions here what does ufology do

4110  
02:31:38,230 --> 02:31:36,720  
wrong ray we've talked about this for

4111  
02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:38,240  
you know you and i

4112  
02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:40,479  
you know real quick sort of thumbnail

4113  
02:31:43,590 --> 02:31:41,840

version

4114

02:31:46,309 --> 02:31:43,600

what does ufology do wrong and what can

4115

02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:46,319

be done to improve it okay it studies

4116

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:48,560

reports instead of studying the objects

4117

02:31:53,990 --> 02:31:51,359

it needs to study the objects with

4118

02:31:56,630 --> 02:31:54,000

methods that are superior to the human

4119

02:31:59,349 --> 02:31:56,640

perceptual systems and that means of

4120

02:32:00,630 --> 02:31:59,359

course good optics good recordings and

4121

02:32:01,990 --> 02:32:00,640

by the way

4122

02:32:03,750 --> 02:32:02,000

people need to study these things in

4123

02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:03,760

daylight because their effect upon the

4124

02:32:08,230 --> 02:32:05,920

backlighting coming from the sky is very

4125

02:32:10,070 --> 02:32:08,240

important in in diagnosing the physics

4126  
02:32:11,990 --> 02:32:10,080  
involved as quite aside from what you

4127  
02:32:13,429 --> 02:32:12,000  
required with your electronic gravometer

4128  
02:32:15,349 --> 02:32:13,439  
magnetometer and other electronic

4129  
02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:15,359  
instruments you're actually seeing

4130  
02:32:19,110 --> 02:32:17,439  
things i can show people thousands and

4131  
02:32:21,030 --> 02:32:19,120  
thousands of daylight them with

4132  
02:32:23,349 --> 02:32:21,040  
wonderful effects that become visible

4133  
02:32:26,550 --> 02:32:23,359  
because of filming these in polarized

4134  
02:32:28,550 --> 02:32:26,560  
light and seeing thus the effect that

4135  
02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:28,560  
what their field has on the backlighting

4136  
02:32:31,110 --> 02:32:29,920  
it it's wonderful there's been a major

4137  
02:32:32,630 --> 02:32:31,120  
major physicist has been here and

4138  
02:32:34,469 --> 02:32:32,640

confirmed him he says man i don't know

4139

02:32:36,870 --> 02:32:34,479

why i didn't think of this that this is

4140

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:36,880

the way to go but that's a real study of

4141

02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:39,200

the objects and their effects these

4142

02:32:43,510 --> 02:32:41,280

effects are high speed high energy

4143

02:32:45,670 --> 02:32:43,520

physics in this propulsion always high

4144

02:32:48,309 --> 02:32:45,680

energy physics is high speed the cameras

4145

02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:48,319

used in studying plasma now film

4146

02:32:51,590 --> 02:32:49,840

millions of frames a second i don't know

4147

02:32:54,469 --> 02:32:51,600

how they do it but they do it and the

4148

02:32:56,309 --> 02:32:54,479

faster we can film ufos the better but

4149

02:32:58,389 --> 02:32:56,319

people need to start going out and

4150

02:33:00,309 --> 02:32:58,399

realizing these things hang around more

4151  
02:33:01,990 --> 02:33:00,319  
in daytime than at night they know

4152  
02:33:04,150 --> 02:33:02,000  
apparently they can be seen at night but

4153  
02:33:06,230 --> 02:33:04,160  
they are not easily quickly noticed in

4154  
02:33:08,710 --> 02:33:06,240  
the daytime and that's the time to get

4155  
02:33:10,790 --> 02:33:08,720  
the most evidential evidence but they

4156  
02:33:13,190 --> 02:33:10,800  
need to wake up and realize that

4157  
02:33:15,349 --> 02:33:13,200  
instruments is the way to go reports

4158  
02:33:16,469 --> 02:33:15,359  
have not satisfied because they are

4159  
02:33:20,790 --> 02:33:16,479  
reports

4160  
02:33:22,630 --> 02:33:20,800  
objects that is the major sin of ufology

4161  
02:33:24,790 --> 02:33:22,640  
also another one is

4162  
02:33:26,309 --> 02:33:24,800  
letting people get up on the stage

4163  
02:33:28,230 --> 02:33:26,319

presented by an organization that claims

4164

02:33:30,790 --> 02:33:28,240

is scientific and you swear you are

4165

02:33:32,389 --> 02:33:30,800

talking to people at a nut house mufon

4166

02:33:34,309 --> 02:33:32,399

and other organizations have had people

4167

02:33:36,309 --> 02:33:34,319

there presenting things that should not

4168

02:33:38,710 --> 02:33:36,319

have been allowed if they are as they

4169

02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:38,720

claim scientific organizations we've

4170

02:33:42,710 --> 02:33:40,160

complained about that that's an

4171

02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:42,720

important point ray we have complained

4172

02:33:45,990 --> 02:33:44,560

about that for quite some time there's

4173

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:46,000

no real vetting

4174

02:33:50,550 --> 02:33:48,479

of speakers before these events

4175

02:33:51,750 --> 02:33:50,560

basically popularity contests to get the

4176

02:33:54,070 --> 02:33:51,760

people that'll put the butts in the

4177

02:33:56,710 --> 02:33:54,080

seats not taking into account you know

4178

02:33:59,270 --> 02:33:56,720

the validity of their work uh or

4179

02:34:01,830 --> 02:33:59,280

whether it's even worthy of uh of

4180

02:34:03,590 --> 02:34:01,840

considering you know it's really sad i

4181

02:34:05,429 --> 02:34:03,600

i'm glad that the international ufo

4182

02:34:07,270 --> 02:34:05,439

congress seems to be improving some in

4183

02:34:09,670 --> 02:34:07,280

this regard but uh mufon seems to be

4184

02:34:11,750 --> 02:34:09,680

backsliding yeah well it does i'm very

4185

02:34:13,830 --> 02:34:11,760

upset about this upcoming conference

4186

02:34:15,990 --> 02:34:13,840

claiming a secret government space

4187

02:34:17,910 --> 02:34:16,000

program if it's secret they need to keep

4188

02:34:19,990 --> 02:34:17,920

their mouth shut we have enough enemies

4189

02:34:21,590 --> 02:34:20,000

in the world but tell you the truth i i

4190

02:34:23,190 --> 02:34:21,600

kind of believe there's an agenda and

4191

02:34:24,550 --> 02:34:23,200

has been in nephron for some years to

4192

02:34:25,349 --> 02:34:24,560

kind of switch it over and say well you

4193

02:34:26,710 --> 02:34:25,359

know

4194

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:26,720

the serious things are being seen are

4195

02:34:30,870 --> 02:34:28,640

actually black project crafts so you

4196

02:34:32,469 --> 02:34:30,880

know to me it's just unconscionable

4197

02:34:33,270 --> 02:34:32,479

considering the state we're in in the

4198

02:34:35,110 --> 02:34:33,280

world

4199

02:34:37,270 --> 02:34:35,120

that we would be having a conference

4200

02:34:39,030 --> 02:34:37,280

supposedly showing evidence of a black

4201

02:34:40,950 --> 02:34:39,040

project we do there is of course black

4202

02:34:42,950 --> 02:34:40,960

projects and they're black project craft

4203

02:34:45,030 --> 02:34:42,960

but let me tell you i have some films of

4204

02:34:46,950 --> 02:34:45,040

them in daylight but they are nothing

4205

02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:46,960

compared to the real anomalous aerial

4206

02:34:50,950 --> 02:34:49,120

objects that we've also filmed but they

4207

02:34:53,030 --> 02:34:50,960

should not be if they are you have

4208

02:34:55,110 --> 02:34:53,040

organization why are they doing this

4209

02:34:57,349 --> 02:34:55,120

putting down government secret research

4210

02:34:59,110 --> 02:34:57,359

i don't think it's right i think it's

4211

02:35:00,070 --> 02:34:59,120

well i i don't like it i'll just put it

4212

02:35:02,790 --> 02:35:00,080

that way

4213

02:35:05,990 --> 02:35:02,800

smacks of a perfect uh platform for a

4214

02:35:09,030 --> 02:35:06,000

lot of good high quality disinformation

4215

02:35:11,990 --> 02:35:09,910

yeah

4216

02:35:14,469 --> 02:35:12,000

now we're almost out of time here so

4217

02:35:16,230 --> 02:35:14,479

before we let you go

4218

02:35:17,510 --> 02:35:16,240

obviously listeners have been asking

4219

02:35:19,590 --> 02:35:17,520

when you're going to start really

4220

02:35:21,349 --> 02:35:19,600

presenting more of your ufo information

4221

02:35:24,309 --> 02:35:21,359

to the public

4222

02:35:26,309 --> 02:35:24,319

you have a timetable yet

4223

02:35:27,429 --> 02:35:26,319

well i'm working i'm trying to work

4224

02:35:29,349 --> 02:35:27,439

something out here here's what i'd like

4225

02:35:31,670 --> 02:35:29,359

to do for example

4226

02:35:33,670 --> 02:35:31,680

i'm thinking about you you gave me the

4227

02:35:36,309 --> 02:35:33,680

the number of jacques valet i i want to

4228

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:36,319

call him but i don't call people code i

4229

02:35:39,349 --> 02:35:37,680

email him first i'm going to ask him to

4230

02:35:41,349 --> 02:35:39,359

call me i want to talk to him

4231

02:35:42,870 --> 02:35:41,359

jackson one of the few people that could

4232

02:35:44,230 --> 02:35:42,880

get me

4233

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:44,240

and this mate if he would come and see

4234

02:35:48,469 --> 02:35:46,000

this material he would be happier than

4235

02:35:49,830 --> 02:35:48,479

he's been in his whole ufological life i

4236

02:35:52,070 --> 02:35:49,840

can guarantee it

4237

02:35:55,349 --> 02:35:52,080

but if he would do that and would if he

4238

02:35:57,190 --> 02:35:55,359

can then get me a high-level

4239

02:35:59,429 --> 02:35:57,200

legitimate publisher that can publish

4240

02:36:03,270 --> 02:35:59,439

this on a huge scale get it as best

4241

02:36:07,510 --> 02:36:05,510

that would that would get me to come

4242

02:36:09,590 --> 02:36:07,520

open with it i need

4243

02:36:11,110 --> 02:36:09,600

you know i don't want to release stuff

4244

02:36:13,110 --> 02:36:11,120

out on the internet and let every joker

4245

02:36:15,750 --> 02:36:13,120

come to a pic i want to publish it in

4246

02:36:17,590 --> 02:36:15,760

hard copy first so people know what was

4247

02:36:19,030 --> 02:36:17,600

there originally sure people will take

4248

02:36:20,790 --> 02:36:19,040

it after that and i'll try to screw it

4249

02:36:23,510 --> 02:36:20,800

up and do all kind of things with it but

4250

02:36:25,990 --> 02:36:23,520

i want to have it a high-level qualified

4251  
02:36:27,270 --> 02:36:26,000  
publisher with some good review by you

4252  
02:36:29,510 --> 02:36:27,280  
know no matter what some people may

4253  
02:36:32,230 --> 02:36:29,520  
think of jacques he is i just heard a

4254  
02:36:33,270 --> 02:36:32,240  
talk he gave last year and he is

4255  
02:36:37,110 --> 02:36:33,280  
literally

4256  
02:36:39,670 --> 02:36:37,120  
possibly the best thinker in ufology

4257  
02:36:41,550 --> 02:36:39,680  
because he does not insist on throwing

4258  
02:36:45,429 --> 02:36:41,560  
these things into the

4259  
02:36:47,429 --> 02:36:45,439  
1950s spaceship box or anything else he

4260  
02:36:50,070 --> 02:36:47,439  
is thinking multi-dimensionally but

4261  
02:36:52,070 --> 02:36:50,080  
objectively and scientifically and i

4262  
02:36:54,550 --> 02:36:52,080  
admire this and to tell you a truth i

4263  
02:36:56,630 --> 02:36:54,560

haven't seen anybody in a major

4264

02:36:59,030 --> 02:36:56,640

so-called position in this field that is

4265

02:37:01,670 --> 02:36:59,040

doing that and now he's coming out and

4266

02:37:03,670 --> 02:37:01,680

voicing that and saying it and i am i

4267

02:37:06,550 --> 02:37:03,680

was thrilled and i almost wept to see i

4268

02:37:08,870 --> 02:37:06,560

was so happy to see his position but i

4269

02:37:10,469 --> 02:37:08,880

now need to communicate with him and let

4270

02:37:12,070 --> 02:37:10,479

him get over here and see this for

4271

02:37:13,190 --> 02:37:12,080

himself and then see where we move i

4272

02:37:14,550 --> 02:37:13,200

need help

4273

02:37:16,870 --> 02:37:14,560

thank you for

4274

02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:16,880

coming on ray you don't have a website

4275

02:37:19,349 --> 02:37:18,479

or anything if people want to see what

4276

02:37:21,510 --> 02:37:19,359

you do

4277

02:37:23,429 --> 02:37:21,520

no i'm sorry i don't but i've never done

4278

02:37:24,870 --> 02:37:23,439

that because i'd get so busy with it i

4279

02:37:26,870 --> 02:37:24,880

wouldn't do the rest of the work on the

4280

02:37:29,670 --> 02:37:26,880

stuff i'm trying to get ready to publish

4281

02:37:31,670 --> 02:37:29,680

mainly i want my ufo stuff out aao as i

4282

02:37:33,750 --> 02:37:31,680

prefer but i also i'm good i'm heavily

4283

02:37:35,270 --> 02:37:33,760

involved in this this paleontological

4284

02:37:36,710 --> 02:37:35,280

research i'm doing and it's

4285

02:37:38,630 --> 02:37:36,720

for right now it's taking a lot of my

4286

02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:38,640

time but soon i can hopefully get free

4287

02:37:42,630 --> 02:37:40,880

of that and get on to this but i

4288

02:37:44,309 --> 02:37:42,640

appreciate uh you're giving me the

4289

02:37:46,230 --> 02:37:44,319

exposure to talk here there are those

4290

02:37:48,230 --> 02:37:46,240

who say ray stanford's nothing but a

4291

02:37:50,309 --> 02:37:48,240

screwball nut contact t well i hope if

4292

02:37:53,110 --> 02:37:50,319

they hear what i said today that they'll

4293

02:37:54,950 --> 02:37:53,120

take me out of that shelf

4294

02:37:57,750 --> 02:37:54,960

you can find us on twitter if you look

4295

02:38:00,150 --> 02:37:57,760

for the power cast check the powercast

4296

02:38:03,630 --> 02:38:00,160

fan clubs on facebook and check out the

4297

02:38:05,750 --> 02:38:03,640

powercast plus at plus pl

4298

02:38:07,349 --> 02:38:05,760

us.thepowercast.com we offer a

4299

02:38:09,590 --> 02:38:07,359

commercial free version of this show

4300

02:38:12,389 --> 02:38:09,600

with better quality audio we offer the

4301  
02:38:15,030 --> 02:38:12,399  
after the powercast podcast some show

4302  
02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:15,040  
transcript special episodes

4303  
02:38:19,910 --> 02:38:17,359  
features from paul kimball's other side

4304  
02:38:23,110 --> 02:38:19,920  
of truth both audio and video with much

4305  
02:38:24,070 --> 02:38:23,120  
more to come the prices start at just a

4306  
02:38:25,510 --> 02:38:24,080  
dollar

4307  
02:38:31,190 --> 02:38:25,520  
49

4308  
02:38:32,230 --> 02:38:31,200  
for the year

4309  
02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:32,240  
check out plus

4310  
02:38:41,590 --> 02:38:40,070  
i think those who believed in some of

4311  
02:38:43,429 --> 02:38:41,600  
these early contact d's you're gonna

4312  
02:38:45,750 --> 02:38:43,439  
have to think again after listening to

4313  
02:38:47,990 --> 02:38:45,760

this episode ray stanford thanks for

4314

02:38:50,710 --> 02:38:48,000

joining us on the power cast it's my

4315

02:39:03,670 --> 02:38:50,720

pleasure thanks for inviting me

4316

02:39:09,429 --> 02:39:06,550

the powercast featuring gene steinberg

4317

02:39:12,389 --> 02:39:09,439

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4318

02:39:14,150 --> 02:39:12,399

presentation of making the impossible

4319

02:39:18,309 --> 02:39:14,160

incorporated